## **EXHIBIT C**

l	AIIIA		AL
	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	[ 1 ]	INDEX
	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS	2	WITNESS EXAMINATION
1	EASTERN DIVISION CHARLES BOYLE, )	3	CLARENCE MOORE
	Plaintiff, )		
ľ	-vs- ) No. 09 C 1080	4	By Mr. Ksiazek 6
	UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO ) POLICE OFFICER LARRY )	5	By Ms. Gibbons 114
	TORRES, et al.,	6	By Mr. Puiszis 115
	Defendants. )	7	By Mr. Ksiazek (further) 130
l	The deposition of CLARENCE MOORE, called	8	• • •
l	for examination pursuant to the Rules of Civil Procedure for the United States District Courts	9	
	pertaining to the taking of depositions, taken	10	
	before ATHANASIA MOURGELAS, a notary public	11	
	within and for the County of Cook and State of Illinois, at 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite		
l	300, Illinois, on the 10th day of November,	12	
l	2009, at the hour of 2:22 o'clock p.m.	13	
		14	EXHIBITS
	Reported by: Athanasia Mourgelas	15	NUMBER MARKED FOR ID
Į	License No. 084-004329	16	PLAINTIFF'S Deposition Exhibit
		17	No. 11 102
		18	No. 12 106
		•	NO. 12 100
		19	
		20	
		21	
		22	
		23	
		24	
	1	Ι .	3
_			
l			
1	APPEARANCES:	1	(Whereupon, the denosition
1 2	APPEARANCES:	1	(Whereupon, the deposition
2	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by	2	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.)
2	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK,	2	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)
2 3 4	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330,	2 3 4	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.) MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your
2 3 4 5	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606,	2 3 4 5	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.) MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.
2 3 4 5 6	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877,	2 3 4 5 6	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.) MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name. THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle
2 3 4 5	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606,	2 3 4 5	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.) MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name. THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.
2 3 4 5 6	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877,	2 3 4 5 6	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.) MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name. THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle
2 3 4 5 6 7	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877,	2 3 4 5 6 7	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.) MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name. THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff; HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.) MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name. THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E. MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff; HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.) MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name. THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E. MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before? THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff; HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.) MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name. THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E. MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before? THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff; HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.) MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name. THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E. MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before? THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago. MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant, University of Chicago Police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.  MR. KSIAZEK: Okay. I'll just remind you of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.  MR. KSIAZEK: Okay. I'll just remind you of a few of the ground rules for a deposition since
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant, University of Chicago Police Officers;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.  MR. KSIAZEK: Okay. I'll just remind you of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant, University of Chicago Police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.  MR. KSIAZEK: Okay. I'll just remind you of a few of the ground rules for a deposition since
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant, University of Chicago Police Officers;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.  MR. KSIAZEK: Okay. I'll just remind you of a few of the ground rules for a deposition since it's been a little while. Basically I'm going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant, University of Chicago Police Officers;  ASSISTANT CORPORATION COUNSEL, by MS. HELEN C. GIBBONS,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.  MR. KSIAZEK: Okay. I'll just remind you of a few of the ground rules for a deposition since it's been a little while. Basically I'm going to ask you some questions about the incident that happened on October 18th, 2008. I'm going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant, University of Chicago Police Officers;  ASSISTANT CORPORATION COUNSEL, by MS. HELEN C. GIBBONS, 30 North LaSalle Street, Room 900,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.  MR. KSIAZEK: Okay. I'll just remind you of a few of the ground rules for a deposition since it's been a little while. Basically I'm going to ask you some questions about the incident that happened on October 18th, 2008. I'm going to ask that you answer my questions to the best
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant, University of Chicago Police Officers;  ASSISTANT CORPORATION COUNSEL, by MS. HELEN C. GIBBONS, 30 North LaSalle Street, Room 900, Chicago, Illinois 60602,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.  MR. KSIAZEK: Okay. I'll just remind you of a few of the ground rules for a deposition since it's been a little while. Basically I'm going to ask you some questions about the incident that happened on October 18th, 2008. I'm going to ask that you answer my questions to the best of your knowledge and answer all my questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant, University of Chicago Police Officers;  ASSISTANT CORPORATION COUNSEL, by MS. HELEN C. GIBBONS, 30 North LaSalle Street, Room 900, Chicago, Illinois 60602, (312) 744-3982,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.  MR. KSIAZEK: Okay. I'll just remind you of a few of the ground rules for a deposition since it's been a little while. Basically I'm going to ask you some questions about the incident that happened on October 18th, 2008. I'm going to ask that you answer my questions to the best of your knowledge and answer all my questions truthfully. Okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant, University of Chicago Police Officers;  ASSISTANT CORPORATION COUNSEL, by MS. HELEN C. GIBBONS, 30 North LaSalle Street, Room 900, Chicago, Illinois 60602, (312) 744-3982, Representing the Defendant,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.  MR. KSIAZEK: Okay. I'll just remind you of a few of the ground rules for a deposition since it's been a little while. Basically I'm going to ask you some questions about the incident that happened on October 18th, 2008. I'm going to ask that you answer my questions to the best of your knowledge and answer all my questions truthfully. Okay?  THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant, University of Chicago Police Officers;  ASSISTANT CORPORATION COUNSEL, by MS. HELEN C. GIBBONS, 30 North LaSalle Street, Room 900, Chicago, Illinois 60602, (312) 744-3982, Representing the Defendant, City of Chicago.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.  MR. KSIAZEK: Okay. I'll just remind you of a few of the ground rules for a deposition since it's been a little while. Basically I'm going to ask you some questions about the incident that happened on October 18th, 2008. I'm going to ask that you answer my questions to the best of your knowledge and answer all my questions truthfully. Okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ED FOX & ASSOCIATES, by MR. JONATHAN R. KSIAZEK, 300 West Adams Street, Suite 330, Chicago, Illinois 60606, (312) 345-8877, Representing the Plaintiff;  HINSHAW & CULBERTSON, by MR. STEVE M. PUISZIS, 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois 60601, (312) 704-3000, Representing the Defendant, University of Chicago Police Officers;  ASSISTANT CORPORATION COUNSEL, by MS. HELEN C. GIBBONS, 30 North LaSalle Street, Room 900, Chicago, Illinois 60602, (312) 744-3982, Representing the Defendant,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	commenced at 2:22 o'clock p.m.) (Witness sworn.)  MR. KSIAZEK: Would you please state your name for the record spelling your last name.  THE WITNESS: My name is Clarence, middle initial E, last name is Moore, M-O-O-R-E.  MR. KSIAZEK: Mr. Moore, have you ever had your deposition taken before?  THE WITNESS: Yes. But I don't recall how long ago.  MR. KSIAZEK: Was it more than five years ago?  THE WITNESS: Definitely.  MR. KSIAZEK: Okay. I'll just remind you of a few of the ground rules for a deposition since it's been a little while. Basically I'm going to ask you some questions about the incident that happened on October 18th, 2008. I'm going to ask that you answer my questions to the best of your knowledge and answer all my questions truthfully. Okay?  THE WITNESS: Yes.

```
questions, I'll have to assume that you
                                                           1
                                                                this matter?
 2
      understood my question. And if there's any
                                                           2
                                                                  A. No.
 3
      question that you don't understand for any
                                                           3

 Q. Is there anything preventing you from

 4
      reason, just let me know, and I'll rephrase or
                                                                testifying truthfully today?
                                                           4
 5
      I'll try and re-ask it another way. Okay?
                                                           5
                                                                  A. No.
 6
        THE WITNESS: Okay.
                                                           6
                                                                  Q. What's your educational background?
 7
        MR. KSIAZEK: When I'm asking my questions,
                                                           7
                                                                  A. One year of college.
 8
      I will - there will be some points when I
                                                                  Q. Where did you attend college?
                                                           8
 9
      might - I'm sorry, you might answer uh-uh or
                                                           9
                                                                  A. Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo,
10
      uh-huh or shake your head, so please try and
                                                          10
                                                                Michigan.
11
      answer all questions verbally like you're doing
                                                                  Q. When did you attend Western Michigan
                                                          11
      right now, that way the court reporter can pick
12
                                                          12
                                                                University?
13
      up all your answers. Okay?
                                                          13
                                                                  A. 1971 and 1972.
14
                                                                  Q. And what degree were you seeking when
        THE WITNESS: No problem.
                                                          14
15
        MR. KSIAZEK: And I will try not -- and I'll
                                                               you attended Western Michigan University for one
                                                          15
16
      do my best to not talk over you. I just ask
                                                          16
17
      that you do the same for me when I'm asking a
                                                          17

 A. I think I majored in poli-sci and

18
      question and I'll try not to talk over you when
                                                          18
                                                               business administration.
19
      you're giving your answer. If that does happen.
                                                          19

 Q. Is there a reason why you only attended

20
      then - we just need to have a clear transcript,
                                                          20
                                                               for one year?
21
      so i'll do my best and you can just re-state
                                                          21

 I couldn't afford it.

22
     your answer if that happens. Okay?
                                                          22
                                                                  Q. How tall are you, sir?
23
        THE WITNESS: No problem.
                                                          23
                                                                  A. 5', 9".
24
        MR. KSIAZEK: And also, if you need to take
                                                          24
                                                                  Q. And how much do you weigh?
                                                      5
     a break at any point when I'm asking you a
                                                                  A. 200.
                                                           1
 2
     question, feel free to say that you want to take
                                                           2
                                                                  Q. Did you weigh about 200 pounds in
 3
     a break. Just before you take that break, make
                                                           3
                                                               October of 2008?
 4
     sure that you have answered any pending
                                                           4
                                                                  A. Yeah, 205.
 5
     questions that are out there. Okay?
                                                           5
                                                                  Q. And how old are you?
 6
        THE WITNESS: Okay.
                                                           6
                                                                  A. 56 years old.
 7
                CLARENCE MOORE,
                                                           7
                                                                  Q. What is your current position?
 8
     having been first duly sworn, was examined and
                                                           8
                                                                  A. Currently I'm full-time employment with
 9
     testified as follows:
                                                          9
                                                               the University of Chicago, Sergeant of Police.
10
                 EXAMINATION
                                                         10
                                                                  Q. How long have you worked for the
11
     BY MR. KSIAZEK:
                                                         11
                                                               University of Chicago as a police officer?
12
        Q. What documents did you review in
                                                         12
                                                                  A. Full-time?
13
     preparation for your deposition today?
                                                         13
                                                                  Q. Sure. Well, in total actually?
        A. My court testimony and Answers to
14
                                                         14
                                                                 A. Well, there's a break in there -- in
15
     Interrogatories.
                                                         15
                                                               total? I'm trying to figure it out.
16
        Q. Are you referencing your testimony on
                                                         16
                                                                  Q. No problem.
17
     January 20th, 2009?
                                                         17
                                                                  A. Well, from August 9th to present. Then
18

 You know, I didn't check the date.

                                                               from the date of this incident, then sometime in
                                                         18
        Q. But that was at the motion to suppress:
19
                                                         19
                                                               there I was laid off. So there was a period --
20
     hearing, is that what you're speaking of?
                                                         20
                                                               August 9th to present is what?
21
        A. Yes.
                                                         21
                                                                  Q. August 9th of 2009?
22
        Q. And your interrogatories you said?
                                                         22
                                                                  A. Yes. And part-time prior to that.
23
        A. Yes.
                                                         23
                                                               Probably two or three months. It's an estimate.
24
        Q. Did you review any police reports in
                                                         24
                                                                  Q. So just to recap, August 9th to the
                                                      6
```

1 present, you've worked full-time for the 1 A. Yes. 2 University of Chicago? 2 Q. Okay. How long have you worked for the 3 A. Uh-huh. 3 Chicago police officer - Chicago Police 4 Q. That's a yes? Department? 4 5 A. Yes. 5 A. 24 years. Q. Have you been a sergeant from August 6 6 Q. Do you still work for the Chicago 7 9th, 2009 to the present? 7 Police Department? 8 A. Yes. 8 A. No. 9 Q. And then when was the date prior to 9 Q. So when was your last day at the 10 August 9th, 2009 when you last worked for the 10 Chicago Police Department? 11 University of Chicago? A. August 8th, 2009. 11 12 A. I started October 9th, the night of 12 Q. So if I have my dates correct, you 13 this incident was my first day, and I believe it 13 started at the Chicago Police Department 14 was in May that that part-time ended, May of 14 approximately 1975? 15 2009. And I'm guessing. 15 A. No. 16 Q. Sure. And when you were part-time at 16 Q. When did you start? 17 the University of Chicago, what was your rank 17 A. May 6th, 1985. 18 from 2007 to May of 2009? 18 Q. So May 6th, 1985, what was your rank 19 A. Patrol officer. 19 when you started at the Chicago Police 20 Q. You said you were working -- actually, 20 Department? 21 where were you working in between May of 2009 21 I started as a patrol officer. 22 and August of 2009? 22 Q. What was the highest rank that you 23 A. I'm sorry? 23 achieved at the Chicago Police Department? 24 Q. Where were you working from May of 2009 24 A. Patrol officer. 11 1 to August of 2009? 1 Q. Did you have a beat that you were 2 A. I don't understand that question, where 2 assigned to when you first started? 3 was I working. 3 A. Started where, sir? 4 Q. Yeah. Did you have a job during that 4 Q. At the Chicago Police station -time? You said you were - you've been working 5 Chicago --6 for the University from August 9th to the MR. PUISZIS: 24 years ago, you want to know 6 7 present; right? 7 what the beat was? Is it really relevant? A. Yes. 8 8 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 9 Q. And you worked part-time for the 9 Q. What was your beat when you left in 10 University of Chicago from October 18th, 2007 to 10 August of 2009? 11 May of 2009; right? 11 I didn't have a beat. 12 A. That's correct. 12 Q. What was your assignment? 13 Q. Okay. So where were you working from 13 A. I was in the Traffic Safety Unit. 14 May of 2009 to August of 2009? 14 Q. How long were you a traffic safety A. I'm still trying to get a clarity of 15 15 officer for? 16 what you mean by where was I working. 16 A. I wasn't a traffic safety officer but I MR. PUISZIS: Were you employed? 17 17 was in the unit from '98 until I left - no --18 THE WITNESS: Was I employed somewhere else? 18 yes, '98 until I left. I was a driving 19 MR. PUISZIS: Yeah. 19 instructor, and I did traffic safety 20 MR. KSIAZEK: Yeah. 20 presentations. 21 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you. Yes, I was 21 Q. You said you were a patrol officer, did 22 a Chicago police officer. 22 you go on patrol while you were a traffic 23 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 23 safety --24 Q. A Chicago police officer? 24 MR. PUISZIS: Objection, he's told you --10

6

7

8

14

15

16

19

20

22

24

4

11

19

24

13

- 1 well, you can go ahead and answer the question
- 2 again about what you did as a traffic safety
- 3 officer.
- 4 BY MR. KSIAZEK:
- 5 Q. Did you patrol the streets?
- 6 A. As a traffic safety officer?
- Q. Yes. 7
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Why did you start work part-time for 10 the University of Chicago Police Department?
- 11 A. Extra income.
- 12 Q. And why did -- the first time that you 13 began working for the University of Chicago, why
- 14 did you leave in May of 2009? 15 A. I was laid off.
- 16 Q. How many hours were you working when 17 you were working part-time for the University of 18 Chicago?
- 19 A. I have no idea. It was nothing 20 consistent.
- 21 Q. On average, can you say how many hours 22 a week did you work?
- 23 A. A week, no, I can't tell you.
- 24 Q. How about in a month?

- 1 as you said?
  - A. That is correct.
- 3 Q. Did you attend any training before 4 going out on patrol on October 18th, 2008 at the
- 5 University of Chicago?
  - A. Prior to?
  - Q. Yes.
    - No. That was my training day.
- 9 Q. So you were essentially being trained 10 when you went out on your patrol on October 11 18th, 2008?
- 12 A. I need you to clarify what you mean by 13 beat training.
  - Q. Sure. You said that was my training on October 18th, 2008, what do you mean by that?
  - I said that was a training day.
- 17 Q. Okay. That was a training day, what do 18 you mean by that?
  - A. What I mean by that?
  - Q. Yes.
- 21 A. That was my first day out.
  - Q. What was your understanding of what
- 23 your training was going to be?
  - A. To learn that patrol, that area.

15

- 1 A. As I said before, I don't - I can't
- 2 tell you. It is a question that you're asking
- 3 me right now and I have no recollection to give 4 you an average of what I was working per month.
- 5 It was nothing consistent.
  - Q. Did you have -- were you assigned to a beat when you started at the University of
- 8 Chicago as a police officer?
  - MR. PUISZIS: I object. You know, what he did on any day after this occurrence would be
- 11 irrelevant, but go ahead and answer the 12
- question.

6

7

9

10

14

15

16

24

- 13 BY MR. KSIAZEK:
  - Q. That's what I said when you first started at the University of Chicago, did you have a beat that you were assigned to?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. What was the beat that you were
- 19 assigned to? 20
  - A. They varied.
- 21 Q. What beat were you assigned to on
- 22 October 18th, 2008?
- 23 A. 109, Beat 109.
  - Q. And this was your first day on the job

- 1 Q. Anything else?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Did you have any training in regards to
  - the policies and procedures of the University of
- 5 Chicago Police Department prior to October 18th,
- 6 2008?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Did you have any training about the
- 9 policies and procedures of the University of
- 10 Chicago Police Department on October 18th, 2008?
  - I'm going to have to ask you to re-ask
- 12 that question. 13
- Q. Sure. Did anyone sit down with you and 14 say these are our policies and procedures that
- 15 we follow on October 18th, 2008 at the
- 16 University of Chicago?
- 17 A. When you say anyone, can you be a
- 18 little more specific on that question?
  - Q. Did a fellow patrol officer sit down
- 20 with you and go through the policies and
- 21 procedures at the University of Chicago Police
- 22 Department?
- 23 A. Are you asking me dld anyone go through
  - all the policies and procedures with the

16

```
1
      University of Chicago?
                                                            1

 Q. Well, I'm talking about any policies

  2
        Q. I'm asking you if anyone at the
                                                            2
                                                                 and procedures. I'm talking about detaining.
  3
      University of Chicago Police Department sat down
                                                            3
                                                                 I'm talking about what your duties are.
  4
      with you and explained any of the policies or
                                                            4
                                                                   MR. PUISZIS: The thing is he's been a
  5
      procedures that they had at the University of
                                                            5
                                                                police officer for 20 years beforehand. And if
  6
      Chicago Police Department on October 18th, 2008?
                                                            6
                                                                you're talking about policies and procedures as
  7
        A. To some extent.
                                                            7
                                                                opposed to general orders, you're talking light
        Q. Who sat down with you and explained to
  8
                                                            8
                                                                years differ so --
 9
      you the policies and procedures?
                                                            9
                                                                BY MR. KSIAZEK:
10
        A. Well, there's no sit down. Officer
                                                          10
                                                                   Q. Okay. Let's go this way. Did you look
11
      Torres was assigned with me that night. And
                                                          11
                                                                at any general orders before you went out on
12
      during the course of that night, he gave me some
                                                          12
                                                                patrol on October 18th, 2008?
13
      information about the beats and things like
                                                          13
                                                                   A. No.
14
      that.
                                                          14
                                                                   MS. GIBBONS: Objection, vague.
15
        Q. Okay. So he gave you information about
                                                          15
                                                                BY MR. KSIAZEK:
16
      the beat, what information did he give you?
                                                          16
                                                                   Q. Did Officer Torres say anything to your
17
        A. Talked about the University police
                                                          17
                                                                prior to going out on your patrol that day about
      boundaries in terms of where they patrol. We
18
                                                          18
                                                                the training that you were going to undertake?
19
      talk about different codes.
                                                          19
                                                                   A. I don't recall.
20
        Q. Did you talk about any arrest
                                                          20
                                                                   Q. And what shift were you working on
21
      procedures?
                                                          21
                                                                October 18th, 2008?
22
        A. No. not that I recall.
                                                          22
                                                                   A. The first watch.
23
        Q. Did you talk about any detaining
                                                          23
                                                                   Q. Does that start at midnight?
24
      procedures?
                                                          24
                                                                   A. I believe it was 11:00 to 7:00, 11:00
                                                      17
                                                                                                               19
 1
        A. No, not that I recall.
                                                           1
                                                                p.m. to 7:00 a.m.
 2
        Q. Was the only one that you talked to on
                                                           2

 Q. And you were in a patrol car that

 3
      October -- was Officer Torres the only one you
                                                           3
                                                                night?
 4
      talked to on October 18th, 2008 about the
                                                           4
                                                                   A. Yes.
 5
      policies and procedures of the University of
                                                           5
                                                                   Q. Were you driving a patrol car?
 6
      Chicago Police Department?
                                                                   A. Torres started driving. Yes, I drove
                                                           6
 7
        A. No.
                                                           7
                                                                the car later on that day.
 8
        Q. Who else did you talk to?
                                                           8
                                                                   Q. When did – you said Officer Torres
 9
        A. I can't recall who all I talked to
                                                           9
                                                                started driving?
10
     during the course of that day. I can't even
                                                          10
                                                                   A. Yes.
11
     tell you who the watch commander was back then.
                                                          11
                                                                   Q. When did you actually drive?
12
     I can't tell how many people I talked to or what
                                                          12

 I don't recall what time.

13
     we talked about.
                                                          13
                                                                   Q. At some point you were at Dunkin'
14
        Q. Well, do you know if you talked about
                                                          14
                                                                Donuts that night; right?
15
     the policies and procedures before you went out
                                                          15

 A. That is correct.

16
     on your patrol that day or was it after you came
                                                          16
                                                                   Q. Were you driving before you arrived at
17
     back from your patrol?
                                                          17
                                                                the Dunkin' Donuts?
18
        A. I have a -- I can't understand your
                                                          18
                                                                   A. Yes.
19
     question. You're asking me policies and
                                                          19
                                                                   MR. PUISZIS: Let me just take a break.
20
     procedures and that could be really broad. If
                                                          20
                                                                          (Whereupon, a short break was
21
     you could ask me something specific, I could say
                                                          21
                                                                           taken.)
22
     yes or no to. But policies and procedures, I
                                                          22
                                                                  MR. KSIAZEK: We're back on the record.
23
     don't know what you're talking about
                                                          23
                                                                BY MR. KSIAZEK:
24
     specifically.
                                                          24

 Q. Let's actually go back a little bit.

                                                     18
                                                                                                               20
```

1 Were you ever disciplined while you were an 1 against you? 2 officer at the Chicago Police Department? 2 A. He said I beat him in the head with a 3 A. What do you mean by disciplined? 3 retractable baton. Q. Did you ever have any complaints filed 4 4 Q. Were you sued as a result of this 5 against you? 5 incident? 6 MR. PUISZIS: Objection, irrelevant. 6 A. No. 7 MS. GIBBONS: I'll join. 7 Q. Do you know what the outcome of this --8 THE WITNESS: You've got to be a little bit 8 was an investigation undertaken? 9 more specific. 9 A. Yes. 10 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 10 Q. Do you know what the result of this 11 Q. I'm asking you if you ever had any investigation was? 11 12 civilian complaints filed against you when you 12 A. It was either unfounded or not 13 were working at the Chicago Police Department? 13 sustained, one of them. A. Okay. And what kind of specific 14 14 Q. Any other complaints filed against you 15 complaints? 15 for excessive force? 16 Q. I'm sorry, I'm asking about any 16 A. Not that I recall. 17 complaints? 17 MR. PUISZIS: By the way while we're at it 18 MR. PUISZIS: Objection, any complaint would 18 on this one, did the guy who filed the complaint 19 be irrelevant. 19 against you attempt to do anything to you? 20 MS. GIBBONS: I'll join. 20 THE WITNESS: Yeah, he tried to stab me with 21 THE WITNESS: I need you to be more 21 an ice pick. He was arrested. 22 specific. 22 MR. PUISZIS: And was this during the course 23. BY MR. KSIAZEK: 23 of any type of an investigation? 24 Q. Well, if you can recall any, then i'm 24 THE WITNESS: Not car accident. An 21 23 1 going to ask you to tell me about them. If you 1 investigation. And he was found guilty of 2 can't recall any, then you can say so. Did you 2 attempted aggravated battery. 3 have any -- do you remember any? 3 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 4 A. I don't understand your question. 4 Q. Have you ever been sued in your 5 You're referring too generally to even respond 5 capacity as a Chicago Police Officer before? 6 6 A. Not that I recall. 7 Q. Have you ever had any complaints filed 7 Q. You've told us — I'm not sure if I 8 against you for use of excessive force while you 8 asked this already. Were there any other 9 were at the Chicago Police Department? 9 excessive force complaints? 10 A. Yes. 10 A. Not that I recall. 11 Q. When did you have complaints filed 11 Q. Any complaints filed against you for 12 against you for excessive force? 12 wrongful arrests? 13 A. Not complaints. 13 A. Not that I recall. 14 Q. Okay. What then? 14 Q. And were you working as a patrol A. When? Sometime in -- I don't remember 15 15 officer when this excessive force complaint was 16 the exact date, late '90's. 16 filed against you in the late '90's? 17 Q. What was the circumstances of this 17 I was working as a tactic officer. 18 18 Q. Have you ever been suspended from the 19 MR. PUISZIS: Again, just a continuing 19 Chicago Police force? 20 objection, irrelevant. 20 A. No. 21 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 21 Q. Any other complaints that you can Q. Who filed the complaint against you? 22 22 recall being filed against you in your time at 23 A. I don't recall his name at this time. 23 the Chicago Police Department? 24 Q. Do you know why the complaint was filed 24 Again, you have to explain what you 22

8

11

12

15

19

mean by complaints. 1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

8

15

24

- 2 Q. Well, you gave me an example about an 3 excessive force complaint that was filed against 4 you; right?
  - A. You asked a specific question and I can relate to that question, that's why I answered it that way.
  - Q. Can you recall any other complaints that were filed against you that were like the excessive force one that might have been for some other reason?
  - A. The way you're paraphrasing this question I can say not the way you're paraphrasing that question. That's all I can say.
  - Q. Have you ever been written up while you were working for the Chicago Police Department?

MR. PUISZIS: Objection. What do you mean by written up?

THE WITNESS: I have to ask the same question, what do you mean by written up? I've gotten 56 or 57 commendations, that's a write up. I mean, what are you asking me?

MR. PUISZIS: Do you want to tell us about

- you ever been notified by the Office of 1
- 2 Professional Standards that any other complaints
- 3 have been filed against you?
  - A. I don't recall.
- 5 Q. Do you recall any other Office of
- 6 Professional Standards investigation that you've
- 7 had to respond to?
  - A. I do not recall at this time.
- 9 Q. When you said this was your first day 10
  - and this was your first day of training on
  - October 18th, 2008; right?
    - A. Yes.
- 13 Q. How many days were you -- how many days 14 ultimately were you trained at the University of
  - Chicago Police Department?
- 16 A. I think there were a total of six what 17 they call ride-alongs.
- 18 Q. Were these all with Officer Torres?
  - A. No.
- 20 Q. Who else did you have these ride-alongs
- 21 with?
- 22 I don't recall specifically who they
- 23 were at this time.
  - Q. Do you know why in August of 2009 you

24

1

4

5

10

17

24

25

- 1 your 56 commendations?
- 2 MR. KSIAZEK: We'll have a chance to go over
- 3 those but --
- 4 BY MR. KSIAZEK:
- 5 Q. Have you ever been investigated by IED 6 for any reason beyond -- besides the one that 7 you just told me about for excessive force?
  - A. Investigated by who?
- 9 Q. Internal Affairs.
- 10 A. Oh, no, not that I know of.
- 11 Q. But an investigation was undertaken in
- 12 this excessive force case that you've told us
- 13 about; right?
- A. By whom? 14
  - Q. By IED. By Internal Affairs.
- 16 A. Not - no. Internal Affairs, I mean,
- 17 not that I know of. I've never had any
- 18 investigation by Internal Affairs that I had to 19 address.
- 20 Q. Okay. Who investigated the excessive 21 force complaint against you?
- 22 A. Office of Professional Standards back 23 then.
  - Q. So have you ever had any other have —

- were hired back as a full-time sergeant by the
- 2 University of Chicago Police Department? I'm 3
  - asking just because you left as a patrol
  - officer; right?
    - A. I took an exam, I was interviewed and obviously I did very well because they hired me.
- 6 7 Q. So we talked about the Dunkin' Donuts;
- 8 right? At some point on October 18th, 2009, you 9
  - were at Dunkin' Donuts; right?
    - A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. And what, if anything, happened when
- 12 you were at the Dunkin' Donuts?
- 13 A. At which point, in the store, out the
- 14 store? Help me out.
- 15 Q. Did you hear anything when you were
- 16 inside the Dunkin' Donuts?
  - A. Inside?
- Q. Inside the Dunkin' Donuts. 18
- 19 A. I heard other people talking inside the
- 20 Dunkin' Donuts.
- 21 Q. Did you hear a horn inside the Dunkin'
- 22 Donuts?
- A. No. 23
  - Q. At what point did you hear the horns?

27

A. After leaving -- exiting Dunkin' Donuts Q. How did it sound? 1 1 2 walking back toward my squad car. 2 A. It was a continuous horn sound, Q. So you were outside the doors of 3 3 uninterrupted. Dunkin' Donuts when you heard the horn go off? 4 4 Q. So after hearing this horn sound, what 5 That is correct. 5 did you do? You're standing outside the Dunkin' 6 Donuts: right? 6 Q. How far were you away from the doors of 7 Dunkin' Donuts when you heard the horn sound 7 A. Yes. 8 off? 8 Q. You hear the horn sound; right? 9 A. I don't recall. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Had you just stepped outside the doors 10 Q. After hearing the hom sound, what did or was the door closed behind you? 11 11 you do? 12 MR. PUISZIS: Objection, asked and answered. 12 MR. PUISZIS: Objection, it's been asked and 13 He's already said he doesn't recall. 13 answered. He said he looked in the direction 14 MR. KSIAZEK: I'm trying to see if he does 14 that he thought it was coming from. If you want 15 recall. 15 to have him answer it a second time, he can do 16 MR. PUISZIS: At some point it gets 16 SO. badgering. This is the third time you've asked 17 17 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 18 him where he was when he heard. I didn't object 18 Q. After looking in the direction that the 19 the second time. You asked him a third and a 19 horn was coming from, what did you do after fourth time but I'm going to start objecting. 20 20 that? 21 Because a deposition that should take an hour 21 A. I didn't do anything. Q. Did you get in your car? 22 will take three hours this way. 22 23 So you can answer the question a third 23 A. No. 24 24 Q. Did Officer Moore get in the car? time. 29 31 THE WITNESS: What's the question again? A. I'm sorry? 1 1 2 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 2 Q. Did -- excuse me, did Officer Torres Q. How far away were you from the door, 3 3 get inside of the car? you don't recall? 4 A. When? 4 5 A. Yes. 5 Q. After you looked to see where the horn Q. What did you do when you heard the horn 6 6 was coming from; right? 7 sound? 7 A. Sir, I said I looked in the direction A. I looked in the direction, which I 8 8 where the horn was coming from. 9 thought it was coming from. 9 Q. What did you see when you looked in the Q. Where was Officer Torres when you first 10 10 direction where the horn was coming from? 11 heard the horn? 11 A. I saw nothing at first. 12 A. Standing somewhere near me. 12 Q. At some later point did you see a car? Q. Did you say anything to Officer Torres 13 13 A. Yes. 14 when you heard the horn sounding? 14 Q. When did you see that car? 15 A. When it came in my sight. 15 A. No. Q. How much time passed when you first 16 Q. Did Officer Torres say anything to you 16 when you heard the horn sounding? 17 heard the horn and when it came into your sight? 17 A. Can you repeat that question? 18 18 A. I have no idea. Q. Sure. Did Officer Torres say anything 19 19 Q. Was the horn still going and continuous 20 to you when you first heard the horn sound? 20 this whole time? 21 A. I don't recall. 21 A. Yes, sir. Q. If you can, can you describe how the 22 Q. Okay. And once the vehicle was in your 22 23 horn sounded? 23 sight, could you describe the vehicle? 24 A. Yes. 24 A. I believe it was a gray car. I think

it was a Chryster product. 1 1 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 2 Q. Did the Chrysler pass right by you? 2 Q. Sure. Well, how do you -- why do you 3 A. It headed eastbound on the street. 3 think that it was drifting like it wasn't being 4 Yes, it did pass by me. steered? 4 5 Q. And this was 53rd Street? 5 A. Because it actually ran into the curb 6 A. Yes. instead of like it was being parked and bumped 6 7 Q. And 53rd Street is an east, westbound 7 up against the curb and then bounced off a 8 street? 8 little bit and stopped abruptly as if the driver 9 A. That is correct. 9 didn't have control of the vehicle. 10 Q. So after you -- did the car pass by you 10 Q. Did you see the car shake? 11 when you were standing in front of the Dunkin' 11 A. From bouncing off the curb? 12 Donuts? 12 Q. Yes. 13 13 A. Yes. A. Yes. 14 Q. And after the car passed by you on the 14 Q. Now, at this point when you saw the car 15 Dunkin' Donuts, was the horn still going off? 15 hit the curb and come to a stop, right, you saw 16 A. Yes. 16 the car come to a stop? 17 Q. Did you say anything to Officer Torres 17 A. Yes. 18 or did he say anything to you after the car 18 When you saw the car come to a stop, passed by you and the horn was still going off? 19 19 did you have any reason to believe that this car A. I don't recall at that point. 20 20 was a stolen vehicle? 21 Q. After the car passed by you, did you 21 A. Did I have any reason to believe -then get inside of your patrol car? 22 22 yes, it became a suspicious vehicle to me at A. At some time, yes. 23 23 that point. Q. Did you keep looking at the gray 24 24 Q. At what point, when it was parked at 33 35 1 Chrysler as it continued eastbound on 53rd 1 the curb? 2 Street? 2 The way it was -- the way it stopped, 3 A. Yes. the horn constantly going off and it seemed like 3 4 Q. What did you see the gray Chrysler do 4 - the driver was not in control. 5 as you kept watching it drive down 53rd Street? 5 Q. So you said it was a suspicious 6 A. It - the horn is steady, still 6 vehicle; right? Did you have any reason to 7 constant horn noise and it kind of drifted into 7 believe it was a stolen vehicle? 8 the curb east of us, hit the curb and stopped 8 That thought came across my mind. 9 abruptly with the hom still going off. 9 Q. And why did that thought come across 10 Q. Were you standing outside of your car 10 your mind? 11 when you observed this happen? 11 MR. PUISZIS: Objection, asked and answered. A. Yes. 12 12 You can answer it a second time. 13 Q: When you said that it drifted into the 13 THE WITNESS: Based on my experience as a curb, can you describe the motion of the car? 14 14 police officer. 15 A. The difference in someone parking a 15 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 16 vehicle versus them -- the vehicle hit the curb Q. At some point did the horn go off? Did 16 17 like it wasn't being steered into the curb. 17 the horn stop sounding? 18 Q. Did you see the tires actually move to 18 A. At what – 19 the point where it was moving over to the curb? 19 Q. Was there a point where the horn 20 MR. PUISZIS: Did you see the tires turn? 20 stopped sounding? A. I don't understand your question. 21 THE WITNESS: I saw the vehicle moving. I 21 22 couldn't see the -- you want to ask me that 22 Q. Okay. After the car hit the curb, was 23 question again, please. 23 the horn still going off?

36

34

24

A. Yes.

Q. And after you saw the car hit the curb, 1 1 to where the Chrysler was stopped, did you stop 2 did you get inside of your vehicle? 2 in front or behind the Chrysler? 3 A. Yes. 3 A. Behind it. 4 Q. And when you were inside your vehicle, 4 Q. Were you directly behind the Chrysler 5 was the horn still going off? 5 or were you to its right or left? 6 A. Yes. 6 A. To its - both cars facing the same 7 Q. Did you drive towards where the 7 direction. 8 Chrysler had stopped against the curb? 8 Q. Both cars facing east, right. 9 A. Yes. 9 I would be to the left. 10 Q. And when you were driving towards when 10 Q. And were you actually in the street of 11 - where the Chrysler had stopped against the 11 like the eastbound lane of 53rd Street or were 12 curb, was the horn still going off in the 12 you sort of in the parking spot there? 13 Chrysler? 13 A. That was two questions — 14 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Were you actually parked in the 15 Q. Now, you got to where the Chrysler was: 15 street in the eastbound lane of 53rd Street? right? You drove your car down 53rd Street; 16 16 A. The vehicle was stopped in the street. 17 right? 17 The squad car I was driving was stopped in the 18 street, in the angle behind the vehicle, behind A. I drove the car east, yes, on 53rd. 18 19 Q. And you drove towards where the 19 the Chrysler. 20 Chrysler had stopped against the curb; right? 20 Q. As you were approaching the Chrysler 21 A. Yes. 21 and driving down eastbound on 53rd Street, did 22 Q. At some point you stopped your car; 22 you see anyone leave the gray Chrysler, exit the 23 right? 23 gray Chrysler? 24 A. Yes. 24 A. Okay. You're asking me did I see 37 39 1 Q. And when you stopped your car, was the 1 anybody exit the vehicle? 2 hom still going off? 2 Q. As you were driving down 53rd Street, 3 A. Yes. 3 yes. 4 Q. Okay. When you were inside of your 4 A. No. 5 vehicle driving eastbound on 53rd Street towards 5 Q. Once you stopped your vehicle, did you 6 where the gray Chrysler was, did you have any see anyone exit the gray Chrysler? 6 7 conversations with Officer Torres? 7 A. Yes. 8 A. Yes. 8 Q. Who did you see exit the gray Chrysler, 9 Q. What did you say to Officer Torres and 9 if you know? 10 what did he say to you? 10 A. Two. One person exit -- one male exit What I said to him, what do you think, 11 11 from the left side and another male exit from 12 what we got, a stolen car, do you think somebody 12 the passenger side. 13 is in trouble. 13 Q. What did you see these two subjects do 14 Q. What did he say in response? 14 once they exited the vehicle? 15 A. Let's check it out, something to that 15 A. They exited the vehicle. They did not 16 look behind them, and they walked eastbound on effect. 16 17 Q. Approximately how long did it take you 17 53rd Street. 18 to drive down 53rd Street eastbound to get to 18 Q. Was there a Bank of America just a 19 where the gray Chrysler had stopped? 19 little bit down on 53rd Street that you saw? 20 A. Not long. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Do you know how many feet you had to 21 Q. Do you know how far down that Bank of 22 drive or how many blocks you had to drive? 22 America was from where this Chrysler was parked? 23 A. No blocks. A matter of feet. 23 A. I don't understand what you mean by how 24 Q. Where did you stop the car in relation 24 far.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

24

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

41

- Q. How many feet was it away from where 2 the Chrysler was parked? 3 I have no idea how many feet it is. 4
  - Q. Okay. So you said these two subjects exited the vehicle and they walked eastbound down 53rd Street?
    - A. Yes.
  - Q. And this happened while you were still inside your patrol car; right?
  - A. Yes.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

21

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Once you stopped your patrol car and saw the two subjects exit the vehicle, did you say anything to Officer Torres?
  - A. I probably did. I don't recall exactly what I said.
    - Q. Did Officer Torres say anything to you?
- 17 I don't recall.
- Q. Now, why didn't you exit your vehicle 18 19 and go after these two subjects?
  - A. I have to say this, I don't understand vour question.
- 22 Q. Okay. So your vehicle was stopped; 23 right?
- 24 A. Yes.

BY MR. KŞIAZEK:

- Q. Okay. Well, when you saw the driver exit the vehicle, why didn't you get out of your vehicle and go and try and talk to him?
- A. Okay. You're asking me why. The way this is happening, I'm sitting and watching --I'm observing. Okay. That's the only way I can tell you. I'm watching to see what's going on here.
  - Q. You said earlier that this was a suspicious vehicle; right?
    - A. In my mind, yes.
- Q. So the driver of the suspicious vehicle just exited from the vehicle; right?
  - A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And you sat and you observed this 17 driver of the suspicious vehicle walk away from 18 the vehicle at that point; right?
- 19 MR. PUISZIS: Objection. Now this is the 20 fifth time you've asked the question. Subject 21 to the objection, you could answer it a fifth 22 time.
- 23 BY MR. KSIAZEK:
  - Q. Yes?

43

- 1 Q. While your vehicle was stopped, you saw a person, a male subject exit the driver door of 2 the vehicle; right? 3
- 4 A. Yes.
  - Q. And you also saw another subject exit from the - was it the rear passenger door?
  - A. I didn't say that. I said from the passenger side.
  - Q. So it was the passenger side front door they exited from?
    - A. I don't recall.
- Q. Okay. Regardless, you saw another 12 13 person, a subject exit from the passenger side?
  - A. That is correct.
  - Q. And this happened while you had right after you arrived in your patrol car next to the gray Chrysler; right?
  - MR. PUISZIS: Objection, asked and answered now on the fourth time I think. You can go ahead and answer it again.
  - THE WITNESS: Well, you said next to. i never was next to the car. So I can't say right to that because I was not right next to the car. I was behind it.

- A. Yes to what? Say it again.
- Q. You saw the driver of a suspicious 3 vehicle get out of the vehicle and walk away; 4 right?
  - A. Yes, he's walking away.
  - Q. Okay. And you didn't stop that driver of the suspicious vehicle at that point?
    - A. I'm still in my car. sir.
  - Q. You didn't stop the passenger of this suspicious --
    - I'm still in my car as they're walking.
- 12 Q. Did you see anyone else exit from the 13 vehicle while you were still sitting in your 14 car?
  - A. Yes.
  - Q. Who did you see exit from the vehicle while you were still sitting in your car?
    - A. Mr. Boyle.
  - Q. Do you know from what door Mr. Boyle exited when he exited the vehicle?
    - A. He got out on the left side of the car.
    - Q. And that would be the passenger rear seat of the car?
      - A. No, the driver side of the car.

1 Q. Right, you said the left side? 1 Q. Was it a female in the car? 2 A. Yes. 2 I later found out it was a female. 3 Q. He got out from the back driver side 3 Q. How did you find that out? 4 A. She looked like a female. door; right? 4 5 5 He got out of the left side of the car. Q. Did you talk to her? 6 I'm behind the car. 6 MR. PUISZIS: Objection. At what point? Q. What did you see Mr. Boyle do once he 7 7 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 8 got out of the car? 8 Q. Did you talk to her after you got out 9 A. Mr. Boyle got out of the car. He also 9 of your car, immediately after you got out of 10 did not look back at us. He walked forward 10 your car? 11 about two or three steps in front of the car. 11 A. No. 12 By this time, I'm out of my car. He walked two 12 Q. But you did notice her after you got 13 or three steps in front of the car, then he 13 out of your car? 14 stopped, turned around, came back to the hood, 14 A. Oh, definitely. 15 raised the hood and the horn was still going on, 15 Q. Once you got out of your car and you 16 continuously sounding. 16 saw Mr. Boyle raise the hood, what did you do? 17 Q. When -17 A. I looked to see where the other two 18 A. Excuse me for a second. May I ask you 18 guys were. 19 something? 19 Q. Did you see the other two subjects at 20 MR. PUISZIS: Let's take a break. 20 that point? 21 (Whereupon, a short break was 21 A. No. They had disappeared in the 22 22 taken.) vestibule of where that bank was. 23 MR. KSIAZEK: We're back on the record. 23 Q. Did you see them actually go into the 24 24 vestibule? 45 47 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 1 1 A. No. When you say did I see them go 2 Q. The last thing you told me was that 2 into the vestibule? Mr. Boyle got out of the car, walked forward two 3 Q. Yeah, did you see them go --3 4 to three steps in front of the car, stopped, 4 A. I cannot see the doors from the bank. 5 came back around and raised the hood; is that 5 From where we were, you can't see the doors. 6 6 All I can tell you is they were out of sight. right? 7 A. He walked -- let me say it again. 7 MR. PUISZIS: Don't guess and don't 8 Q. Sure. 8 speculate. If they're out of sight, they're out 9 A. He walked two or three steps in front 9 of sight. 10 of the car. He turned around. He came directly 10 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 11 back to the hood of the car and opened the hood 11 Q. This is a lighted – 53rd Street was 12 of the car. 12 lighted at that point in night; right? 13 A. 2:30 in the morning, artificial 13 Q. And when you saw Mr. Boyle raise the 14 hood of the car, you were out of the car at that 14 lighting. 15 point; right? 15 Q. So after you were looking to see where 16 A. Sometime in all this observation, I'm 16 the other two guys were, did Officer Torres say 17 out the car walking toward and watching him 17 anything to Mr. Boyle? 18 outside of the car. And specifically what time 18 A. We both asked – I asked him whose car 19 or how many seconds, I don't recall that. 19 it was. 20 Q. Okay. And did you see anyone else 20 Q. So you asked Mr. Boyle whose car it 21 still in the car after the two subjects left, 21 was? 22 exit the vehicle and Mr. Boyle exit the vehicle? 22 A. I asked. Torres asked. 23 Yes, there was still someone else in 23 Q. Who asked first?

46

24

A. I don't recall.

24

that car.

11

12

13

14

15

16

24

11

12

14

15

18

19

49

- Q. Okay. When you asked Mr. Boyle whose 2 car it was, how did he respond?
  - A. He didn't.

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

20

21

22

23

24

4

5

6

7

8

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

- 4 Q. What was Mr. Boyle doing when you asked 5 him whose car it was?
  - A. Standing there looking at me at that point.
    - Q. Now, before you asked Mr. Boyle whose car it was, what was he doing?
  - A. I don't recall specifically. He's in front of the car. He had the hood up. The horn is going off. I've got something going on. I don't know who this guy is. And I asked whose car was it.
  - Q. He's actually leaned over inside of the hood of the car?
- 17 A. I didn't say that. I told you I don't 18 recall.
  - Q. Now, when Officer Torres asked him whose car it was, did Mr. Boyle respond to that?
  - A. No. From my recollection when I asked him, he never answered the question whose car it was, when I asked him or Torres asked. As far as I recall, he never answered that question.

- Q. My name is Mr. Ksiazek.
- 2 A. Mr. Ksiazek.
- 3 Q. Yes.
- 4 A. I've got suspicious vehicle, horn going 5 off. I've got a person standing in front of me 6 that's evasive. I don't recall exactly how questions were asked beyond that. I don't know 7 8 if it was seconds. I can't give you those kind 9 of answers. I don't know. I don't recall.
  - Q. I'm just asking to the best of your ability to tell me what happened that night. Okay.
  - A. If you would ask me specifically something that I am capable of answering, I can tell you exactly what happened. So what's your last question?
- 17 Q. So after you asked him for ID and he 18 didn't respond, what happened after that?
- 19 A. After I told you he said the horn was 20 blowing?
- 21 Q. Sure. Yeah, you said he told you that 22 the horn is stuck; right?
- 23 A. Yes.
  - Q. And —

51

- 1 Q. When either yourself or Officer Torres 2 asked Mr. Boyle whose car it was, did he raise 3 his arm at any point and point to the car?
  - A. No, not -- no.
  - Q. Did you hear the female that was still in the car at that point, did you hear her say anything when you asked Mr. Boyle whose car it was?
- 9 A. No.
  - Q. Did you hear her say anything when Officer Torres asked whose car it was?
    - A. No.
  - Q. So what did you do after Mr. Boyle did not respond to your question whose car is it?
    - A. I asked him again.
  - Q. And how did he respond the second time you asked him whose car it was?
  - A. Somewhere in this exchange he said the horn is stuck. I said, I know that, whose car is it. He didn't respond. I asked him for some ID. He didn't respond.
  - Q. Did you ask him for ID immediately after you asked him whose car it was?
    - A. Sir, what's your name again?

- 1 A. I said I see that, and I asked him for 2 some ID. He did not respond. Somewhere in that
- same time Torres is asking him for ID. He did 3
- 4 not respond. He never -- he did not give any
- 5 ID. Somewhere in that -- those seconds he said
- 6 to Officer Torres, I don't have to show you
- 7 anything. I said, let's step over to the car.
- 8 At that time he pushed off. He pushed us both 9 off. 10
  - Q. And when you said to Mr. Boyle to walk over to the car -
  - I didn't say walk over to the car.
- 13 Q. What did you say?
  - A. Step over to the car.
  - Q. Step over to the car. You told
- 16 Mr. Boyle to step over to the car, did you guide 17
  - him over to the car?
    - A. He pushed off.
  - Q. Did he push off immediately after you told him to step over to the car?
- 20 A. Somewhere in that exchange, that's when 21 22 he got -- he pushed. I'm using my hands to
- 23 usher him in the direction indicating which way 24
  - I would like for him to move to step over the

52

- Case: 1:09-cv-01080 Document #: 46-4 Filed: 03/31/10 Page 15 of 65 PageID #:319 1 car, he pushed off. 1 down and now the wrestling match was on. He's 2 Q. Did you ever touch him with your hands 2 resisting us totally. He's swinging us around 3 when you were ushering him over? 3 now. He's literally fighting with us. 4 A. Let me ask you this, are you asking me 4 Q. Okay. When both yourself and Officer 5 5 did I do a deliberate grab on him? Torres grabbed Mr. Boyle's arms, did he say 6 Q. I'm asking you when you told him step 6 anything to you? 7 over to the car and you ushered him over to the A. No. 7 Q. Did he say anything to you when he 8 car, did you physically touch Mr. Boyle? 8 9 A. I don't recall. I recall him pushing 9 pushed both yourself and Officer Torres away? 10 off. I recall him creating contact, pushing me 10 A. He blurted out something but I don't 11 off. 11 recall what he said. It wasn't nothing in 12 Q. Did he push you? 12 cooperation, that's for sure. 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. When you first asked Mr. Boyle whose 14 Q. How did he push you? 14 car it was, was that the first thing you said to 15 A. He pushed me with his hands and his 15 Mr. Boyle? 16 arms. 16 A. Yes. 17 17 Q. It was with both arms? Q. Did you identify yourself before you 18 A. No. He was using the other arm to push 18 said whose car is this? 19 19 Torres. A. In terms of what? 20 20 Q. Okay. So he pushed you with one arm Q. Did you say I'm a police officer, whose 21 while he pushed Officer Torres with the other 21 car is this? 22 arm? 22 A. Sir, I'm in full uniform, I've got a 23 A. He pushed us both off. I'm on one side 23 badge, a radio, it's obvious I'm the police in a and Torres is on the other side. He made 24 24 squad car that says University of Chicago 53 contact with both of us. 1 Police. I felt that was enough of identifying 1 2 2 Q. Do you know if you were on his left\* myself. And, yes, at one point I did tell him. 3 3 side or his right side? 4 A. I don't recall exactly. 4 police officer? 5 Q. After he pushed both of you off, what 5 During his resisting. 6 happened? 6 Q. You said Officer Torres told him to 7 7 A. You're asking what did I do? calm down; is that right? 8 Q. What did you do after he pushed you 8 9 off? 9 10 10 A. I grabbed his arm. Q. Why did you grab his arm? 11 verbal command of relax. 11 12 The man just pushed the police. 12 Q. Okay. And when you say it was a Q. Do you know what arm you grabbed of 13 wrestling match at that point, after Officer 13 14 14 his? 15 A. Exactly, no. 15 like WWF Wrestling, what do you mean? 16 16 Q. What did Officer Torres do? A. I never watched it. 17
- A. He grabbed him, too. 17
- 18 Q. Did he also grab Mr. Boyle's arms? 19 A. Yes.

24

- Q. So as you -- after you grabbed one of 20 Mr. Boyle's arms and Officer Torres grabbed 21
- Mr. Boyle's arms, what did you do at that point? 22
  - We're now trying to control him. 1 believe Officer Torres was telling him to calm

- Q. When did you tell him that you were a
- A. I remember hearing him say that, relax something to that point, trying to get the guy to get some control of this guy. So he gave a
- Torres told him to calm down or relax, was it
- Q. Well, what do you mean by it was a wrestling match?
- A. Mr. Boyle was not cooperating. Mr. Boyle was resisting. Mr. Boyle tensed up.
- 21 He flexed. He's strong. He's pulling us. He's 22 doing more pulling and turning than we are. I'm
- trying to hold onto him. 23 24

Q. What part of his body were you trying

56

55

54

18

19

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

5

9

10

11

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

57

to hold onto, his arm?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

14

17

1

10

11

12

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A. Yeah, it hasn't changed. It's the same answer, his arms. I'm trying to make sure he doesn't get a chance to strike me, make sure he's not given a chance to - get ahold of him. We're trying to restrain this guy.
- Q. Have you ever seen like wrestling in the Olympics, have you ever seen that?
  - A. No.
- 10 Q. Have you ever seen wrestling in 11 college?
- 12 A. I need to ask what -- have I ever seen 13 wrestling, sir?
  - Q. Yes.
- A. Yes. 15
- 16 Q. Where have you seen wrestling?
  - MR. PUISZIS: Objection, irrelevant.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Where?
- 19 BY MR. KSIAZEK:
- 20 Q. Yes.
- 21 A. I used to try wrestling a little bit --
- 22 I've seen me try to wrestle. I think when I was
- 23 in elementary school I might have went off for 24 the wrestling team. Somewhere in the 1960's.

- 1 A. Because of the force that was being 2 used to resist us. The force that was being 3 used directed toward us. The tension I could 4 feel in his arms. He's flinging his arms. He's 5 literally trying to fling his arms like he's 6 trying to throw a punch.
  - Q. And were you actually preventing him from throwing a punch when you were grabbing onto his arms?
  - A. I definitely was trying to protect myself and my partner.
  - Q. And at that point your partner was also holding onto Mr. Boyle?
    - A. We were both in the same predicament.
  - Q. Did you ever see Mr. Boyle pick up your partner, physically pick him up?
    - A. Yes.
  - Q. When did you see Mr. Boyle physically pick up your partner?
  - A. As we were trying to get control of this young man, he led us from this - just led us from the front of that Chrysler to the back of that Chrysler. We ended up toward the - let me slow down so you can get all this.

But specifically WWF, whatever you said, no, 2 never watched it.

- 3 Q. Okay. So as you were trying to hold 4 on --
- 5 MR. PUISZIS: You're not missing much.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I mean, I saw them
- 7 bunch off a rope and that's enough for me.
- 8 That's not wrestling as far as I'm concerned. 9 BY MR. KSIAZEK:
  - Q. When you were trying to hold onto Mr. Boyle's arm as he was - you said he was struggling with you; right?
- 13 MR. PUISZIS: You can go ahead for a third 14 time.
- THE WITNESS: Yes. 15
- 16 BY MR. KSIAZEK:
  - Q. What was Officer Torres doing when you were holding onto Mr. Boyle's arm?
  - A. Mr. Boyle -- when I say we were holding onto him and trying to restrain him, Mr. Boyle was trying to throw I believe was -- if we let go, if he would have broke loose, he would have punched one of us.
    - Q. Why do you believe that?

- Q. You can keep saying.
- 2 A. The struggle went from the front of the 3 car, the Chrysler, down the left side of the
- Chrysler, in between my squad car and the
- Chrysler, toward the curb. We're struggling with this young man. We're trying to get 6
- 7 somewhere where we can get control of him. He
- 8 forced - Torres's door was still open, the
  - passenger door of our squad car was open.

At that point somewhere in there he lifted Torres up with me still holding him.

- Torres fell back toward into the squad car. I'm
- 12 13 trying to pull - your client lifted Torres and 14
  - me up.
    - Q. So he lifted Officer Torres up and placed him in the squad car?
      - That's not what I said.
    - Q. What did you say?
  - A. Your question was there ever a time that he ever lifted -
    - Q. Officer Torres?
  - A. Torres, which I interpreted as the point where Boyle's body used his body to lift

Torres off the ground, and that's what I've just

58

4

described.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Did Mr. Boyle ever lift you up off the ground?
  - A. As he got -- I'm pulling on him trying to get him off of Torres because Torres now is pinned in between the car, so I'm pulling toward him. When Boyle lifted him up, I used my body leverage to flip all three of us to the ground.

Meanwhile into that, somewhere in that struggle, Officer Torres was able to use one hand to get to the radio that was attached to his shoulder and call for help, 10-1.

- Q. Did you have a radio on your uniform that night?
  - A. No.
- Q. Do you know if Officer Torres radioed dispatch before you exited your vehicle to tell them that you were investigating a suspicious car, a suspicious vehicle?
- A. Okay. You asked me did I know if Officer Torres, I don't recall.
- 22 Q. And now you used your own body leverage 23 to flip yourself, Mr. Boyle and Officer Torres 24 onto the ground, is that your testimony?

- three of them went to the ground, were they in
- 2 the squad or out the squad. 3 MR. KSIAZEK: Well, I'm asking him --
  - MR. PUISZIS: Because he's already described
- 5 what happened outside the squad. And I object
- 6 to you trying to change his testimony by
- 7 changing some of the words of what he said. So
- 8 if you're going to use what he said as a
- 9 predicate to your next question, describe what
- 10 he said accurately. Object to the
- 11 mischaracterization.
- 12 MR. KSIAZEK: I'm trying to understand it 13 and I'm trying to clarity it if for the record 14
  - so --

15

16

17

18

19

23

24

3

4

5

6

61

- BY MR. KSIAZEK:
  - Q. When you flipped Mr. Boyle onto the ground, where was Mr. Boyle located?
- Well, when we all hit the ground, Mr. Boyle was still in between the two of us.
- 20 Q. And Officer Torres was in the vehicle 21 at that point or was he outside of the vehicle 22 at that point?
  - A. Sir, we can't be on the ground and in the vehicle at the same time. So I'm not trying

63

- MR. PUISZIS: Objection, asked and answer again. But you can go ahead and tell him a second time.
- THE WITNESS: I didn't intentionally try to flip myself to the ground. I wanted to get your client on the ground and I inadvertently -- the weight took me down, too. So all three of us hit the ground, if that's what you want to know. BY MR. KSIAZEK:
  - Q. So that's a yes; right?

outside the squad car?

- A. Did all three of us hit the ground, is that what you're asking me?
- Q. Yes. Well, you flipped all three of you to the ground; right?
- A. I used my leverage to try to get your client off balance to the ground and subsequently all three of us landed to the ground.
- Q. Was officer Mr. Boyle when you flipped or you used your leverage to flip Mr. Boyle and Officer Torres onto the ground, was Mr. Boyle inside of your squad car or was he
  - MR. PUISZIS: Are you asking him when all

- 1 to be -- you know, your question, I don't 2
  - understand the question. So if you're asking me
  - are we in we can't be in the vehicle and on the ground at the same time.
  - Q. Well, when you flipped Mr. Boyle to the ground; right?
- 7 MR. PUISZIS: Again, I object. This is the 8 fourth time you've asked and he described what 9 he did.
- 10 BY MR. KSIAZEK:
- 11 Q. I'm asking where was Mr. Boyle when you 12 flipped him to the ground?
- MR. PUISZIS: And I object to the reference 13 14 to flipping him to the ground. He said he 15 lifted up and used - Mr. Boyle was lifting them
- 16 up. He used his leverage and all three of them
- 17 fell to the ground. So I object to your 18 characterization of flipping him to the ground.
- 19 BY MR. KŞIAZEK:
- 20 Q. When you used your leverage to take Mr. Boyle down to the ground, where was 21 22 Mr. Boyle located?
  - MR. PUISZIS: Before he went to the ground or after he went to the ground?

62

23

```
BY MR. KSIAZEK:
```

- Q. Before he went to the ground?
- 3 A. Good question. Okay. He's still in between the both of us. 4
- 5 Q. Where?

2

6

16

17

18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7 -

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23 -

24

- A. When you say where, sir?
- 7 Q. Were the three of you in between the 8 silver Chrysler and your patrol car?
- 9 A. You know what, I answered that a long 10 time ago.
- MR. PUISZIS: But when you hit the ground. 11
- 12 MR. KSIAZEK: When you hit the ground.
- MR. PUISZIS: When all three of you fell to 13

14 the ground, were you --15

THE WITNESS: We were where I told him where we were then. Boyle had just lifted Torres into our squad car. The door was open, the passenger door of the squad car was open. That's when you

- 19 asked me at any time did Boyle -- did I see
- 20 Boyle lift up Torres. You asked me that
- 21 question, and I told specifically when I saw
- 22 that, that was outside our car door where he
- 23 lifted him up into that car door and then get
- him then when we went to get him off, that's 24

1 back up?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

1

2

3

4

5

6

14

15

16

17

23

24

65

- A. His belly was not up. He did not fall on his back.
  - Q. So he fell on his belly?
- A. I don't know -- he did not fall on his belly either.
  - Q. Did he fall on his side?
- A. He's not trying to fall at all. He's
- 9 going -- we're all going to the ground. The way 10 you're characterizing the fall is if he
- 11 completely on his own hit the ground on his
- 12 belly or on his back. That did not happen. 13 Q. Okay. Describe how yourself – well,
  - you already described that so we won't go into that.
    - A. Thank you.
  - Q. But once you're on the ground, where are you located? Where are you located in relation to Mr. Boyle?
  - A. Sir, I don't recall. At one point I'm on the bottom of the pile, I'm on the side of
- 22 the pile. Boyle is trying to get up. I'm
- 23 trying to get up over him. He's trying to get 24

me down. He gets Torres down. We're back and

67

when he lifted -- Boyle used his weight and he lifted Torres up.

I used my leverage to put -- try to put him down on the ground. All three of us hit the ground, on the ground outside the squad car. We're way behind the Chrysler. Remember we started from the front of the Chrysler, all the way down the side, closer to the curb, then back into by our squad car because we're trying to get a place where we can try to use something to get control. Okay. That's where we are. BY MR. KSIAZEK:

- Q. Okay. Did you have your handcuffs out at this point when you were on the ground?
- A. I could not get to my handcuffs because your client was a handful. I could not get to any handcuffs. I couldn't get to anything other than trying to keep this guy from swinging and hitting someone. I'm trying to maintain control.
- Q. Okay. When the three of you first fell onto the ground, how did Mr. Boyle fall to the ground, was it belly up or was his back on the ground -- I'm sorry, was his belly up or was his

forth here.

He's kicking. He's trying to punch. At one point you fall loose. He throws an arm.

- This is a person not being -- he's totally --
- he's uncontrollable. He's very he's
- resisting. He's fighting with us.
- 7 Q. When you first fell to the ground, do you recall if you were on top of Mr. Boyle, if 8 9 you're underneath Mr. Boyle? Do you recall
- 10 where you were located?
- 11 Obviously I didn't answer you directly.
- 12 No, I don't recall. What I recall is what I 13 told you prior to.
  - Q. When you said he was kicking, did he kick you?
    - A. He probably did.
    - Q. Do you know when he kicked you?
- 18 A. What do you mean by when? Are you 19
  - asking me the exact time?
- 20 Q. I'm not asking you the exact time. I'm 21 saying you fell to the ground; right? All three
- 22 of you were on the ground; right?
  - MR. PUISZIS: Objection, asked and answered for like the seventh time now.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

20

24

69

- BY MR. KSIAZEK
- Q. After you fell on the ground, when did he kick you?
- 4 A. Sometime in that struggle.
  - Q. Okay. When did he punch you after the three of you fell to the ground?
    - A. I didn't say he punched me.
- 8 Q. Well, you said he was punching, did he 9 punch you? Did he punch you?
  - A. Did his fist hit me in the face?
- 11 Q. Yes.
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Did his fist hit Officer Torres in the
- 14 face?

1

5

6

7

10

18

19

3

4 5

6

7

8

9.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

- 15 A. I don't recall.
- 16 Q. Do you recall him kicking Officer 17 Torres?
  - A. I don't know for sure but I'm quite sure Torres got kicked.
- 20 Q. Well, is it you're quite sure or you 21 don't know?
- A. Well, the man is kicking at both of us and we're trying to restrain him. If you're
- 24 kicking and somebody is holding you, you're

- A. I just told you what I said, I didn't
- 2 recall what he said.
  - Q. Now, at some point did other University of Chicago officers arrive?
    - A. Yes.
  - Q. When did you first see other University of Chicago officers arrive?
  - A. When they were trying to help me control your client, arrest your client at this point because he's under arrest.
  - Q. When you saw the other University of Chicago officers arrive, did you have your handcuffs out at that point?
    - A. No.
  - Q. Were you trying so you weren't trying to put Mr. Boyle into handcuffs when the other University of Chicago officers arrived?
  - A. When the other University police officers at the time that you sound like you're framing when they arrived, I'm still struggling with your client. We do not have control. He's still resisting. The arrest process is real simple. If the officer says your under arrest,
  - you put your hands behind your back. The only
- going to possibly get contact. You asked me didhe get kicked?
  - Q. Right.
  - A. I don't recall, but I'm quite sure he did have contact with his feet because the man was kicking on both of us and we're on top of him, we're on the bottom of him, we're on the side of him.
    - Q. Were you saying anything to Mr. Boyle?
    - A. Stop, sir.
  - Q. Did he say anything in response once you said to him stop, sir?
  - A. He said a lot of things. I don't remember exactly what he said. Most of it was not pleasant, so there was some curse words. There was a lot of stuff being said. I wasn't interested. I'm trying to get control of a person here. And at this point he's very dangerous to me.
    - Q. Why is he dangerous to you?
- A. Because he's resisting the police, and he's trying to fight with the police.
  - Q. You said he said some curse words, can you say those curse words?

- thing that goes on you is handcuffs. That neverhappened in that process with your client.
  - Q. Okay. As a University of Chicago police officer, you're not allowed to arrest someone, though; right?
    - A. That's not right.
  - Q. You're allowed to arrest someone as a University of Chicago police officer?
    - A. Yes.
- C. Do you know who the first University of
   Chicago officer was to arrive at the scene
   besides yourself and Officer Torres?
  - A. No.
  - Q. Do you know how many University of Chicago officers arrived as back-up?
    - A. At the time of the incident?
- Q. When was the first time -- how many
   University of Chicago officers did you first see
   as back-up?
  - A. I don't know how many I saw as back-up.
- Q. Okay. Do you know how many Universityof Chicago officers were helping you to arrest
- of Chicago officers were helping you to arrestMr. Boyle?
  - A. At the time this situation was going

6

7

8

9

11

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- on, I did not count the officers whether they 1
- 2 were University officers or whether they were
- 3 Chicago officers there. I did not count
- 4 officers. I cannot tell you.
- 5 Q. Did you recognize — I know this was 6 your first day, but did you recognize any of the 7 University of Chicago officers who came to
- 8 assist you?

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A. Recognize them how?
- 10 Q. Did you know their names?
- 11 At the time we were trying to control
- 12 -- you're asking me did I know -- I don't
- 13 understand your question at all.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. I'm sorry.
- 16 Q. Sure. Did you know -- well, as of 17 today's date, do you know who came and assisted 18 you with arresting Mr. Boyle from the University
- 19 of Chicago Police Department?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Who came and assisted you?
- 22 A. Officer Galarza, Kwiatkowski and there
- 23 were some other officers there. Whoever is on
- 24 that report, that's who came.

- arrested with two sets of cuffs on because we 1 2 wouldn't had put one set on him and everything 3 is quiet, then you have an opportunity to see 4 who's there.
  - Q. Okay. So after everything was quiet and you saw who is there, was it then that you realized that it was Galarza, Gillespie and Kwiatkowski that helped you assisting to arrest Mr. Boyle?
- 10 A. I learned -- yes. And when you asked how Galarza had his shoulder injury, because he got kicked. Gillespie's glasses got slapped off 12 13 and knocked off his face. Everybody is 14 assessing their injuries now.
  - Q. But did you see Officer Galarza actually get kicked when Mr. Boyle was on the ground?
- 18 A. Yes, I sure did.
  - Q. How did Mr. Boyle kick Officer Galarza?
  - A. When he was tossing around and we're trying to get cuffs on him now because now help is there now I got handcuffs, he spins around.
- 23 He's wrestling around and he raised his - he 24
  - was his in the legs were big and kicked out.

73

75

- Q. And how did you later learn that those were the officers that came to assist you with Mr. Boyle?
  - A. I don't understand your question at all.
  - Q. When did you learn that Officers Galarza, Gillespie, Kwiatkowski came and assisted you with -- when did you learn that those were the officers that were assisting you to arrest Mr. Boyle?
    - A. What do you mean by learn?
  - Q. Well, you didn't know that those that Officer Galarza, Gillespie and Kwiatkowski were the ones assisting on October 18th, 2008; right?
  - No, I didn't -- see I don't -- look, your questions are so vague. You're asking me learn, no. I did not care what officers were there to help. They were there to help. I did not have time to count. I can't recollect counting one, two, three, four. I didn't have time to look at anybody's - they were in uniform, they were University of Chicago Police.
    - How we learned later after this guy was

He kicked Galarza on the shoulder.

- Q. Okay. Did you see Mr. Boyle kick Officer Gillespie?
- A. Somewhere in there I could see him getting kicked, and I saw his glasses fall off his face. My glasses went off my face.
  - Q. You were wearing glasses that night?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. And did you see where Officer Gillespie's glasses landed?
- A. No. Somewhere in the vicinity. I saw him pick them up.
  - Q. Did he pick them up in one piece?
- A. No, his glasses were mangled I believe. I think he had to send home to get - to have another pair brought or something like that. I don't recall. I knew there was some conversation about that.
- Q. But do you know if they were still in one piece or if they were actually in more than one piece?
- · MR, PUISZIS: He's asked and answered the question, Counsel.
  - THE WITNESS: I used the word mangled.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

78

77

BY MR. KSIAZEK:

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 2 Q. Okay. How far did your glasses fly off 3 your face?
  - A. Further than we can reach them for sure. I had to look for them.
  - Q. At some point was Mr. Boyle actually placed in handcuffs?
    - A. Two sets of handcuffs.
    - Q. Two sets of handcuffs?
  - A. He never stopped struggling. We could not convince him to cuff him at all. One cuff and we still could not get his hands behind his back to conventional cuff him.
    - Q. So was it a set of cuffs for his legs?
- A. No. 15
  - Q. Where were the two cuffs?
  - I was able to get one cuff on him, one of my sets of cuffs and some other officer came out with another set of cuffs. We connected the end, the free end of my set of cuffs and the free end of the other officer's set of cuffs and we were able to get Mr. Boyle's hands in the proximity to where those two sets of cuffs and the other cuff could be used to cuff the other

- down or did he keep struggling?
  - Ask your question. Help me out here.
  - Q. Did he calm when you told him to calm down when he was under arrest?
- A. You're asking me when I was speaking to him did he stop, no. He still needed someone there with him.
- Q. Were you the only officer who was standing by him at that point?
  - I don't recall.
- Q. How did he keep struggling when you told him to calm down, that he's under arrest?
- He was trying to raise up off the car, 14 trying to stand up.
  - Q. And what did you do once he tried to raise above the car and stand up?
  - Just place my hand on his back firmly, calm down, you're not going anywhere. That kind of language.
    - Q. At that point did he calm down?
  - A. Somewhere down the line he did calm. down where to the point where he could be transported to a squad car and be taken into the 21st District and processed, yes.

79

- free hand.
- Q. So it was your cuffs and another officer's cuffs?
  - A. I have no idea who they were at this time.
  - Q. And you got him in cuffs while he's still on the ground; right?
  - A. Yes. He never cooperated at any point other than to the point where we're on the ground.
  - Q. What did you do once Boyle was in cuffs on the ground?
  - A. I asked him for some assistance. We got him up off the ground, and he was placed on the back of a squad car and leaned forward because he still was resisting. So I had him bent over the trunk of a car, I don't remember if it was my squad car or somebody else's car.

He was bent over with his chest over the trunk of the car in a subdued manner so he could not raise back up. I'm telling this man to calm down. It's over. You're under arrest.

Q. After you told him that he was under arrest, was that at the point where he calmed

- Q. Well, that's a large period of time there so --
- A. I don't know what's large to you or not. The question was just as large.
- Q. Okay. So after you placed your hand on his back firmly, did you walk him over -- well, actually at that point did you notice any Chicago Police Officers at the scene?
- A. Chicago Police Officers was there prior to that point -
  - Q. When did you first --
- A. -- I believe. I have no idea of when they got there. I was not -- I'm only going to repeat what I said before, I don't know. I was in a struggle. I was in a fight. I'm trying to protect myself and trying to restrain a person who's not cooperating. Okay. I have no idea of what time, who was there first, UCP officers. Chicago Police Officers, who drove past, who did not stop, I don't.
- Q. Did you personally walk -- you don't know, you testified you don't know. I'm sorry.
  - A. Thank you.
  - Q. At some point he was placed in a squad

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

21

22

23

24

81

- car, though, in the CPD squad car, though; 1 2 right?
  - A. Yes, I believe he was transported by CPD. I'm not sure.
  - Q. Did you have any conversations well, did you recognize the Chicago Police Officers who were at the scene that day?
    - A. By uniform, of course.
    - Q. Did you recognize them by name?
- A. No. 10

3

4

5

6

7

8 9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

4

12

13

14

15

16

19

- 11 Q. Did you have any conversations with the 12 Chicago Police Officers who were at the scene 13 once Mr. Boyle was subdued?
  - A. I don't recall. And what I don't recall is specifically talking whether or not I said something, whether I said anything. I don't recall. To answer your question specifically, I don't recall.
  - Q. You just recall Mr. Boyle being inside the Chicago Police officer patrol car?
  - A. You asked me that already.
- 22 Q. I know.
- 23 A. I don't -
- 24 Q. I'm asking you if you remember that?

- drunk, is he mental.
- 2 Q. What did she say when you asked her 3 that?
- 4 A. She didn't answer me. One of the other 5 guys, that one of the guys that disappeared and 6 is now back on the inside, he told her to shut
- 7 up, don't say nothing to nobody. Which one said 8 that, I don't know. I just knew it was one of 9
  - the two that was with her.
  - Q. Is this the only conversation that you had with Ashley Glover or one of the two guys who had come back on the scene?
  - A. I don't recall any other -- I'm trying to find out who he was. We still didn't know who he was. We probably asked him what was his name. We probably would have asked him a whole lot of information.
  - Q. At any point did you get his identification?
  - A. Yeah. Somebody got it. I don't remember who. To answer your question did I get his identification, did I physically get it?
  - Q. Sure, did you physically get it?
    - A. Not on the scene.

83

- A. Do I remember what? 1
- 2 Q. Mr. Boyle actually being placed inside 3 the Chicago Police car?
  - A. As I said earlier, I can't remember if
- 5 he was transferred by UCPD or CPD. I think he
- was -- I'm almost sure it was UCPD -- I mean, 6
- 7 Chicago Police. What conversation I had with
- 8 the Chicago Police, I don't recall specifically.
- 9 I'm quite sure we did. I don't know what it
- 10 was. It had to be something about the situation 11 if I did.
  - Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of the witnesses who were at the scene on October 18th, 2008?
    - A. And who are you speaking of?
    - Q. Did you have any conversations with
- 17 Ashley Glover at the scene? 18
  - A. Yes.
  - Q. When did you have this conversation?
- 20 A. After Boyle was under — in cuffs, she 21 now was standing outside the car. Prior to the 22 struggle, she never got out the car. I never
- 23 saw her out the car. And I asked her what's 24
  - wrong with him, what's going on here, is he

- Q. But you said another officer did; right?
- A. Somebody had to. I don't know who.
- Q. Was it at that point that you learned that this was Charles Boyle?
- A. At what point, sir?
- 7 Q. When the officer got identification 8 from Mr. Boyle.
  - A. I wasn't with him when he got the identification. I told you I didn't know,
  - Q. Okay. So after Mr. Boyle went away in the squad car, did you say he went to the 21st District?
    - A. I'm sorry?
- 15 Q. Did you say he went to the 21st
- 16 District?
  - A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And after he went to the 21st District, 19 were you still at the scene after Mr. Boyle had
- 20 been taken away from the scene?
  - A. Help me understand this, are you asking me when Boyle - when he was transported away. was I still standing at that scene?
    - Q. That's what I'm asking you, yes.

84

A. Yes.

- Q. How long did you remain at the sceneafter Mr. Boyle had been taken away?
  - A. I don't know how long I remained at the scene. I can tell you what I did next. Officer Torres and I went to the 21st District.
  - Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with Mr. Officer Torres as yourself and him traveled to the 21st District?
  - A. I'm quite sure we did. What we talked
     yes, we did.
- Q. Do you remember what you talked abouton the way there?
  - A. Verbatim, no.
  - Q. Do you remember the general subject of the conversation?
  - A. I'm quite sure it was about what we just endured. I know we were both I know I expressed that we did a good job in restraining this guy. I expressed that the response was good. Everybody acted accordingly. This young man was very combative, and he did not get hurt.
  - Q. This was your first day at the job and you said all this?

- right in terms of our safety and this youngman's safety.
  - Q. Did Officer Torres say anything to you while you were on your way to the 21st District about any injuries?
  - A. I don't recall Officer Torres. I told him about mine. My wrist was hurting. I sprained my wrist in this. I knew Galarza was going to the hospital. And Gillespie, I didn't know the extent of his injury at that time.
    - Q. How did you know Officer Galarza was going to the hospital?
  - A. Because I heard it on the scene. I think he even said as I recall, he said I have to go get my shoulder looked at and he went to the emergency room.
    - Q. How did you sprain your wrist?
  - A. Wrestling with your client, sir, trying to handcuff your client.
- Q. Was this when you were on the ground?
  This was when you're wrestling on the ground;
  right?
  - A. Through the whole ordeal. The young man was very strong. How old is he? 21 or

- 1 A. Yes. Thank you.
  - Q. Do you know if Officer Torres said anything in response to you when you expressed these sentiments?
  - A. He expressed the same thing in so many words. We also talked about the fear that we were just placed in.
  - Q. What did you say the fear that you were just placed in?
  - A. He could have got a gun. He could have grabbed my gun. I didn't know if he had a weapon when we were going through all this. We're working together. This is not the end of our day so we're sitting here talking about this scenario, going through it, talking about officer safety because you're right, this is the first day, this is the first time I met Officer Torres.

I have no knowledge of his prior police experience, so this was a good time for us to talk. We talked then, and we talked later about officer safety and what we could have done differently, if we could have done anything differently. And it came out that we did it

- something like that? I'm 56. There's a little difference in muscles.
- Q. Do you recall any time during this altercation that Officer Torres had the wind knocked out of him?
- A. I remember him being winded. I remember at some point in this ordeal him gasping.
- Q. Do you remember if he was hunched over at any point during the altercation trying to catch his breath?
- A. Okay. Because hunched over we were hunched over a lot during this.
- Q. Do you remember if he was hunched over trying to catch his breath?
  - A. I remember that.
  - Q. When was he hunched over?
- A. I can't whenever he could catch his breath. It was several opportunities in there that he was able to catch his breath. You had to catch a breath with this guy.
- Q. So at some point you arrived at the 21st District; right?
  - A. That's correct.

- Q. And once you arrived at the 21st 1 the police report. That's how they wrote it. 2 2 District, what did you personally do? They do their police report. We do our police 3 3 report. Officer Torres was in charge of our A. Sat down. Q. Do you know where you sat down? 4 police report. 4 5 5 A. In the holding room where the officers Q. Did you fill out any paperwork that were starting - the Chicago Police Department 6 night on October 18th, 2008? 6 7 7 was starting their paperwork. A. I don't recall. When you say any 8 8 Q. Was Mr. Boyle there with paperwork, I might have did a contact card. I 9 A. Yes. 9 don't recall what paperwork I did do. 10 Q. -- yourself? 10 Q. Did you file any police reports that 11 Where was Officer Torres? 11 night? 12 A. He was in and out of the room. 12 A. I don't recall what I filled out. 13 Q. Okay. Did you talk to the Chicago 13 Q. Did you fill out an injury report? 14 Police Department officers while they were 14 A. Yes. 15 filling out the paperwork? 15 Q. This has been marked previously as 16 A. Yes. 16 Plaintiff's Exhibit 2. I'm showing you what has 17 17 Q. What did you tell the Chicago Police been Bates stamped 109 through 0114. And I'm Department officers as they were filling out 18 18 specifically showing you Bates stamp numbers 19 19 00113 and 00114, and I'll let you take a look at paperwork? 20 A. Basically what happened. 20 this document. 21 Q. What exactly did you tell them? 21 A. Okay. 22 A. The same thing I told you about the 22 Q. This is the injured personal report 23 vehicle, the horn sounding, constantly sounding, 23 that you've just referred to? 24 observing the vehicle, abruptly stopping to the 24 A. Uh-huh. 89 91 1 curb. Two guys got out. What we talked about Q. And you filled this out yourself? 1 2 with Boyle. Boyle started refusing the 2 A. No. 3 information, pushed off on us and it took how 3 Q. Who filled this out for you? 4 many officers, was there six, seven officers, 4 A. Reporting Officers R. Hill. 5 and one of those sets of cuffs on him is mine. 5 Q. Do you know when Officer Hill filled 6 Q. Did they say anything in response when 6 this out for you? 7 you told them what happened? 7 A. Whatever date and time it says here. 8 Do you know when you spoke with Officer 8 A. Specifically what are you asking me --9 9 Q. Well, you were there. Hill? 10 A. - to say? 10 A. Whatever date and time is on here, 1 11 I mean, I could tell you that we talked 11 can't read it. 12 about our years of experience - I mean, there 12 Q. Well, I can't read it either so -13 was a lot of conversation. Please ask me 13 A. I can't -- you know, what do you want 14 something specific so I can answer you. 14 me to do? 15 I'm asking specifically after you told 15 Q. Do you know — 16 the Chicago Police Department officers the story A. Hold on a second here, it says here 16 17 that you just told me -17 date reported. I see why you can't read it.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. -- what specific statements did they
- make to you? 20

24

- A. I don't recall.
- 22 Q. Did they write down what you told them
- 23 on their police report, if you know?
  - A. I don't recall. I -- I'd have to read

- 18 Yeah. Okay.
  - Q. So if you look at Page 2 of this document -- I'm sorry, it's the last page of
- Exhibit 2, which is Bates stamped 01114. This 21
- 22 is a paragraph that was written in summary
- 23 regarding your injuries; correct? You can read
- 24 that paragraph and then I'll ask you about it.

90

19

1	A. Yes.	1	sure.
2	Q. So is that a true and correct	2	Q. How did he respond when you asked him
3	statement?	3	what was wrong with him?
4	A. It's a summary.	4	A. He didn't.
5	Q. It's a summary?	5	Q. Did you say anything else to him?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Yes, I said why were you doing all
7	Q. But is the summary correct?	7	this.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. And what did he say if anything in
9	Q. And is that what you told Officer Hill	9	response?
10	at some point on October 18th, 2008?	10	A. He didn't.
11	A. This is a summary.	11	Q. Did you say anything else to Mr. Boyle?
12	Q. Is it a summary of what you told	12	A. I probably asked him that again and
13	Officer Hill?	13	what he said to me, he told me about he played
14	A. The bottom line is my left wrist was	14	football at Kenwood and probably and f assume
15	injured in the process of handcuffing and	15	he was talking about why he was able to toss us
16	placing offender in custody.	16	around, but I think he said he went to school,
17	Q. Okay.	17	to college. I don't remember if he tried to say
18	A. Okay. That is correct.	18	he had a job or anything. I asked him again
19	Q. So you never - or you didn't fill out	19	whose car was that. He didn't tell me. I asked
20	an injury report yourself, Officer Hill filled	20	him had he been drinking. I asked him was he on
21	it out for you?	21	medication, something to that effect.
22	A. Yes. When you say fill out the report,	22	Q. Did he give you answers to those
23	you said made a report?	23	questions?
24	Q. I might have said made the report.	24	A. No.
	93	<u> </u>	95
1	A. If you had asked me did I handwrite the	1	Q. Did you have a conversation with
2	report and sign off as if I wrote the report, I	2	Officer Torres when you were at the 21st
3	would have told you.	3	District?
4	Q. Do you know what Mr. Boyle was charged	4	A. Yeah, Sure.
5	with?	5	Q. What did you say to Officer Torres?
6	A. Obstruction and resisting. I didn't	6	A. I don't recall the specifics.
7	review the police report when I came in here.	7	<ul> <li>Q. Do you remember generally what the</li> </ul>
8	Q. Do you know how long you were at the	8	conversation was about?
9	21st District for?	9	<ul> <li>A. We were probably talking about the</li> </ul>
10	A. No.	10	report. I was probably asking about the
11	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with</li> </ul>	11	paperwork we need to do, what we need to do, you
12	Mr. Boyle when you were at the 21st District?	12	know.
13	A. With Mr. Boyle?	13	Q. Have you ever filled out a Chicago
14	Q. Yes.	14	Police Report before in your time as a Chicago
15	A. Yes.	15	police officer?
16	Q. What did you say to him and what he did	16	A. Yes.
17	say?	17	Q. So you knew how to fill out a Chicago
18	A. I asked him what was wrong with him.	18	Police Report; right?
19	Q. When did you ask him what was wrong	19	A. Yes.
20	with him?	20	Q. Did you know how to fill out a
21	A. When we were at the 21st District.	21	University of Chicago Police Report on October
22	Q. Was it before or after the paperwork	22	18th, 2008?
23	was being filled out?	23	A. I don't understand what you mean did I
24	A. Before or after or during, I'm not	24	know how to. If you give me a report, if I read
	94	•	96

because I told you I didn't recall. it, I could fill in the blanks. I mean, what 1 2 are you trying to ask me? 2 Q. All right. I'll show you what has been previously marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 3 and 3 Q. Well, you had never filled out a 3 4 University of Chicago Police Report prior to 4 4. These are the contact cards that have been 5 that date; right? 5 provided by your counsel. 6 A. That is correct. 6 Is any of the handwriting on either Plaintiff's Exhibit 3 or Plaintiff's Exhibit 4 7 Q. Once the paperwork was all filled out, 7 8 what did you do? 8 your handwriting? 9 A. From we -- are we still at the 21st 9 MS. GIBBONS: Just to make the record clear, 10 District? 10 it was a group exhibit. MR. KSIAZEK: I'm sorry, you're right. 11 Q. Yes, still at the 21st District. All 11 12 the paperwork is done, what do you do? 12 THE WITNESS: It looks like - you know I left the station. 13 what, these contact cards would have been signed 13 14 on the back. Where is the back? 14 Q. You left immediately after the 15 paperwork was done? 15 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 16 Q. I don't have the back. 16 A. Sir, what do you mean immediately? 17 Q. Well -17 A. All right. This is close to my 18 A. After the process was over, we left the 18 handwriting. Ashley Glover, yeah. 19 station. 19 Q. What other information is located on 20 Q. By process, do you mean paperwork? 20 the back of the contact card? 21 A. Paperwork. We done everything we're 21 A. There would have been a place for them supposed to do in terms of this process so we to be signed. That's about it. Whether they 22 22 23 got signed on, I don't know. I don't think I leave. 23 24 24 filled out any of this stuff. I mean, this one Q. Was there anything else that you and 97 99 1 Officer Torres had to do besides paperwork? 1 here looks like it's two different handwriting 2 A. In terms of what? 2 on this one so I really don't know. I can't Q. With Mr. Boyle. 3 3 tell by this. A. No. Other than appear in occur. 4 Q. Okay. Have you read the University of 4 5 5 Q. We'll talk about that in a second. Did Chicago Police Report in this case? 6 you have any conversations with Officer Torres 6 A. Not today. 7 after you left the station about what happened 7 Q. Not today, but did you read it at some 8 with Mr. Boyle? 8 point? A. Yes. 9 9 A. Yeah, at some point. 10 Q. When did you have this conversation? 10 Q. When did you read it? A. Sometime after we left the station. In MR. PUISZIS: Objection, irrelevant. You 11 11 12 the same nature that I told you before that we 12 can go ahead and answer the question. 13 talked about. 13 THE WITNESS: When did I read it? 14 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 14 Q. The same nature, what are you — A. In terms of what happened, how we did, 15 15 Q. Yes. you know, how we acted properly. That's about 16 16 A. Specifically what date and what time, I it in terms of this. Then we continued with the 17 17 don't recall. 18 rest of our tour. Q. Did you read it before you attended 18 court on January 20th, 2009? 19 Q. So you continued on patrol? 19 20 A. I don't recall if I did or didn't. 20 21 21 Q. You said you did attend court in Q. Did you say you might have filled out 22 one of the contact cards for --22 conjunction with this case? 23 A. Every court appearance. A. If you want to show me all the 23 24 document, I can show you what's my handwriting 24 Q. So do you recall when the first court 100 98

```
1
                                                                filed in the Circuit Court of Cook County. You
 1
      appearance was?
                                                           2
 2
        A. The exact date, no.
                                                                should ask him if you want to get in this
                                                           3
                                                                minutia, ask him where he signed it.

 Q. If I told you it was December 9th,

 3
                                                           4
                                                                BY MR. KSIAZEK:
     2008, would that sound about right?
 4
 5
        A. I would assume you're telling me the
                                                           5
                                                                  Q. You signed this document; right?
                                                           6
                                                                  A. The original document, yes.
 6
     truth so -
                                                           7
                                                                  Q. So where did you sign this document?
 7

 Q. And you attended court a second time;

                                                           8
                                                                  A. I signed the complaint at the police
 8
     right?
                                                           9
        A. Yes.
                                                                station.
 9
                                                          10
10
        Q. And do you know if that was on January
                                                                   Q. And that was on October 18th, 2008;
11
      20th, 2009?
                                                          11
                                                                right?
                                                          12
                                                                  A. Yes.
12
        A. I don't recall, but if you told me that
13
      again, I would have to assume that you're being
                                                          13
                                                                  Q. And the complaint reads resisting or
                                                          14
14
      honest and telling me the truth. And I would
                                                                obstructing a peace officer and that he
                                                          15
                                                                knowingly resisted performance -- is that
15
      say yes.
                                                                performance?
16
        Q. You said earlier you did review your
                                                          16
                                                                  A. Yes.
17
      testimony from the motion to suppress hearing on
                                                          17
                                                          18
                                                                   Q. Of PO Moore of an authorized act within
18
      January 20th, 2009?
        A. I reviewed the testimony prior to
                                                          19
                                                                his official capacity to be a peace officer
19
20
                                                          20
                                                                engaged in the execution of his duties and that
     coming in here today.
                                                          21
                                                                he resisted investigatory stop by failing to
21
        Q. Did you ever fill out a complaint in.
                                                          22
22
      conjunction with this case?
                                                                produce ID and became combative by flailing his
                                                          23
23
        A. When you say fill out --
                                                                arms.
                                                          24
24

 Q. Did you ever write a complaint to be

                                                                      Did I read that correctly; right?
                                                    101
                                                                                                              103
                                                                   MR. PUISZIS: I object because I don't
      filed in the Circuit Court against Mr. Boyle?
                                                           1
 1
        A. Are you asking me did I personally -
                                                           2
                                                                believe the complaint that was signed in the
 2
                                                           3
                                                                police station included by flailing his arms and
 3
        Q. Yes.
 4
        A. – write the complaint?
                                                           4
                                                                you know it, Counsel, if you read the
                                                           5
 5
        Q. Yes.
                                                                transcript.
                                                           6
                                                                  THE WITNESS: And my answer concurs with
 6
        A. And write in there all the wording in
                                                           7
 7
      the complaint?
                                                                counsel.
                                                           8
                                                                BY MR. KSIAZEK:
        Q. I'm asking you that, yes.
 8
                                                           9
 9
        A. No.
                                                                  Q. So you signed everything by flailing by
                                                          10
                                                                his arms?
        Q. Did you ever sign a complaint?
10
11
        A. Yes, I believe I did.
                                                          11
                                                                   MR. PUISZIS: And there's also Chicago, Cook
        MR. KSIAZEK: We'll mark this as Exhibit 11.
                                                          12
                                                                County, Illinois above.
12
                                                          13
                                                                BY MR. KSIAZEK:
                (Whereupon, PLAINTIFF'S
13
                Deposition Exhibit No. 11 was
                                                          14
                                                                  Q. But you did not write that; right?
14
                                                          15

 That is correct.

15
                marked for identification.)
                                                                   Q. So the Chicago Police Officers wrote
16
      BY MR. KSIAZEK:
                                                          16
                                                          17
                                                                that; correct?
        Q. This is a complaint that you signed in
17
                                                          18
                                                                  A. Which part of this?
      Circuit Court of Cook County, Illinois; correct?
18
        MR. PUISZIS: I object. I don't know that
                                                          19
                                                                   Q. That paragraph that I just read where
19
                                                                it states committed the offense of? And, in
      he signed it in the Circuit Court of Cook
                                                          20
20
21
                                                          21
                                                                fact, the Chicago Police Officers wrote this
                                                                whole document except for your signature; right?
                                                          22
22
        MR. KSIAZEK: Well, the complaint is in the
                                                          23
                                                                   MS. GIBBONS: Objection, foundation.
23
      Circuit Court of Cook County.
        MR. PUISZIS: The complaint is ultimately
                                                          24
24
                                                    102
                                                                                                              104
```

```
1
      BY MR. KS!AZEK:
                                                            1
                                                                correct?
                                                            2
                                                                   A. Yes.
 2
        Q. Is that a yes?
 3
        A. Say that again.
                                                            3
                                                                   Q. If you turn to Page 3, in the middle of
 4
        Q. The Chicago Police Officers wrote
                                                            4
                                                                the page, the second paragraph and the second
 5
      everything on this complaint except for your
                                                            5
                                                                sentence of the second paragraph says, Officer
                                                            6
 6
      signature; right?
                                                                Gerald Johnson and Lieutenant White from the
 7
                                                            7
        MS. GIBBONS: Same objection.
                                                                University of Chicago Police Department were on
 8
        MR. PUISZIS: Well, there's language in here
                                                            8
                                                                the scene at some point?
 9
                                                            9
                                                                   A. Yes.
      that was added to my understanding in court, and
10
      I don't believe that was -- the police officers
                                                          10
                                                                   Q. Did you see Officer Johnson and
11
      who added that. I think it was the prosecutor
                                                          11
                                                                Lieutenant White on the scene on October 18th,
12
      who did. So I'd object to the question.
                                                          12
                                                                2008?
13
        MS. GIBBONS: I join.
                                                          13
                                                                   A. Yes.
14
      BY MR. KSIAZEK:
                                                          14
                                                                   Q. When did you see them on the scene?
15
                                                          15
        Q. But you can answer the question. So

 Sometime during that ordeal.

16
      the Chicago Police Officers wrote everything on
                                                          16
                                                                   Q. Do you know if it was before or after
                                                          17
17
      this document excluding what we have talked
                                                                Mr. Boyle was in handcuffs?
18
      about and your signature; right?
                                                          18

 A. I don't know.

                                                          19
19
        A. That's correct.
                                                                      I need a restroom break.
20
                                                          20
        Q. Does the statement here that says —
                                                                          (Whereupon, a short break was
21
                                                          21
      that paragraph that I read to you starting with
                                                                           taken.)
22
      committing the offense of, is that a true and
                                                          22
                                                                   MR. KSIAZEK: We're back on the record.
23
      correct statement of what happened that night on
                                                          23
                                                                   THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
24
                                                          24
      October 18?
                                                    105
                                                                                                              107
                                                                BY MR. KSIAZEK:

    A. Resisting obstructing, yes. Being

                                                            1
 1
 2
      combative, yes. Failing to produce ID, yes.
                                                            2
                                                                   Q. If I could direct your attention in
 3
      Resisting an investigation stop, yes.
                                                            3
                                                                Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 to Page 8, and we're
                                                            4
 4
        MR. KSIAZEK: I will make this Plaintiff's
                                                                looking at question number 11.
 5
                                                            5
      Exhibit 12.
                                                                   A. Yes, sir.
 6
                (Whereupon, PLAINTIFF'S
                                                           6
                                                                   Q. And your answer to question 11 your
 7
                 Deposition Exhibit No. 12 was
                                                           7
                                                                state, subject to those - and this is the last
                                                                two sentences in your answer to question 11.
 8
                 marked for identification.)
                                                           8
 9
      BY MR. KSIAZEK:
                                                           9
                                                                Subject to those objections and without waiving
10
        Q. You did actually testify in court on
                                                          10
                                                                the same, I am not aware of any complaints ever
      January 20th, 2009; correct?
                                                          11
                                                                having been filed against me with the University
11
12

 A. Again, if that's the day you're teiling

                                                          12
                                                                of Chicago other than this one.
                                                          13
13
      me, I have to assure that you're being correct
                                                                      Have you had any complaints filed
                                                          14
                                                                against you since you sent these documents on -
14
      and truthful, yes.
15
        Q. Sure. And you were under oath; right?
                                                          15
                                                                or since you signed this document on July 21st,
16
        A. Yes.
                                                          16
                                                                2009?
                                                          17

 Say that again, please.

17
        Q. What I've handed you and what's been
18
      marked for identification purposes as
                                                          18

 Q. Have you had any complaints filed

      Plaintiff's Exhibit 12. These are your Answers
                                                                against you while in your capacity as University
19
                                                          19
                                                          20
                                                                of Chicago police officer since you provided
20
      to Plaintiff's Interrogatories.
                                                          21
                                                                these answers to your counsel?
21
            Do you recognize this document?
22
        A. Yes.
                                                          22
                                                                  A. No. You're talking about outside of
                                                          23
23
        Q. Okay. If you turn to the last page, on
                                                                this case; right?
24
      Page 10, that's your signature on the last page;
                                                          24
                                                                  Q. Right.
                                                     106
```

1 A. Excluding this case. 1 THE WITNESS: And I'm not trying to agitate 2 2 Q. Is there any other information you or anything but I need to know exactly what 3 3 regarding the incident on October 18th, 2008 you're talking about. Are you talking about 4 that we haven't talked about today that you're 4 after when we testified and go out in the hall 5 5 and don't talk about this or are you trying to 6 MR. PUISZIS: I object to the vagueness of 6 get to that or are you saying before we went to 7 7 the question. court, you know, hey, we're going to court. 8 8 BY MR. KSIAZEK: What are you saying? Ask me something --9 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 9 Q. Is there anything else you want to 10 10 state today about what happened on October 18th, Q. Did you talk before you went to court? 11 2008 that we haven't talked about previously? 11 Did you talk with Officer Torres before you went 12 MR. PUISZIS: Objection to the vagueness of 12 to court on December 9th, 2008? the question. Anything else he wants to state? 13 13 A. Yes. 14 If you have a specific question, then ask him a 14 Q. What did you say to Officer Torres on 15 specific question. 15 December 9th, 2008? 16 Do you have anything else you want to 16 I can't believe this is still going on. 17 17 This guy was wrong, and now he's trying to sue. 18 18 THE WITNESS: Well, I'm waiting on to get Q. Well, that was actually his criminal 19 some -- all I'm going to do is ask you again 19 case. 20 specifically what you want me to answer so I can 20 A. Excuse me? You asked me about December 21 21 9th. answer it. 22 BY MR. KSIAZEK: 22 Q. Right. 23 Q. Have you talked to Officer Torres since 23 A. Okay. That's the kind of conversation 24 I had with him. 24 October 18th, 2008 about what happened on that 109 1 date? 1 Q. Did he say anything in response? 2 A. No. 2 A. Pretty much he agreed. 3 Q. You haven't? 3 Q. Where did you have that conversation? 4 A. No. The court date, that kind of A. Where? 4 5 Q. Where. 5 thing, court notifications, when is your, you 6 know, dates. 6 A. I don't recall. I don't know if that's 7 7 Q. Did you talk to him when yourself and the day he drove us to court or if it was 8 8 Officer Torres appeared in court? another day. 9 9 Did you talk to Officer Torres about Q. Did you have a conversation with this case about what happened on October 18th, 10 Officer Torres once you were inside the 10 11 courthouse about this case? 11 2008 when yourself and Officer Torres appeared 12 in court? 12 A. No. 13 13 Q. Did you have a conversation on January A. At what point? 14 20th, 2009 with Officer Torres about this case, 14 Q. Did you talk to him on December 9th, 15 2008, Officer Torres? 15 either before court, during court, after court? A. December 9th? 16 A. Before court, we did have a 16 Q. Yes. When you first appeared in court 17 conversation because I do recall talking to him 17 18 in regards to the criminal case against 18 about finally his witnesses - that was the last 19 court case, right, the January that you asked me 19 Mr. Boyle, did you talk to Officer Torres at 20 20 about; is that correct? that point? 21 Q. I think so, yes. 21 MR. PUISZIS: About this case or about --

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

112

A. I mean, you gave me the dates so I

don't recall. So, yeah, we talked - i remember

talking to him about, oh, the guys, those three

111

110

22

23

24

22

23

24

asking.

MR. KSIAZEK: About this, that's what I'm

MR. PUISZIS: - or things in general?

people finally showed up. So we had that kind 2 of conversation.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Do you know exactly what you said to him and what he said to you?
- A. Not verbatim, no. I know he responded to me, yeah, now they're coming, why weren't they here before, that kind of comment.
- Q. And have you spoken to Officer Torres about this case since January 20th, 2009?

MR. PUISZIS: When you say about this case, what do you mean? About the fact they've been sued, about the fact that there's depositions pending, about the substance of what happened? Because unless it's about the substance of what happened, it's irrelevant and immaterial. BY MR. KSIAZEK:

- Q. You can answer the question.
- A. We did talk about the deposition because it was changed and he called me and asked me what date it was. I looked at the schedule that they printed out and I gave him the date he was supposed to go.

MR. KSIAZEK: Nothing further at this time.

scene?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

 A. I don't recall. Our supervisors were wearing white shirts, too, so I don't recall. MS. GIBBONS: I have nothing further.

**EXAMINATION** 

BY MR. PUISZIS:

- Q. Officer Moore, on October 18th of 2008, how old were you, sir?
  - A. 55.
- Q. And do you normally go looking to wrestle with 21-year old former football players in your capacity either as a Chicago police officer or a University of Chicago police officer?
  - A. No. sir.

MR. K\$IAZEK: That's leading. Objection. BY MR. PUISZIS:

- Q. You had mentioned earlier about you thought that -- you were questioned about why the vehicle was suspicious and you said something about your experience as a police officer, do you remember that?
  - A. Yes.
  - Q. Can you tell us or share with us what

113

## **EXAMINATION**

BY MS. GIBBONS:

Q. Officer Moore, I just have a few questions for you. Taking you back to the date of the incident, I know there was a lot going on but I'm just trying to best understand when you first saw the Chicago Police Department on the scene.

As I recall, you testified that it wasn't until Mr. Boyle was up and you had him handcuffed and against a squad car; is that correct?

- A. I think so. I don't recall exactly when they were there. I do remember seeing a squad car. I don't recall exactly what time they got there or anything like that.
- Q. Do you recall approximately how many Chicago police officers were on the scene?
- A. I don't remember. I know I remember one car. I don't remember - I'm quite sure afterwards there might have been some cars that drove passed but I don't remember.
- Q. Do you recall seeing a Chicago Police sergeant or a supervisor in a white shirt on the

your experience was as a police officer that led you to believe that was a suspicious vehicle or why you thought it might be stolen?

- A. Well, in my experience if the horn is stuck in the horn position constantly blowing, it could mean somebody shorted out the alarm system or tried to hot wire the car. The other thing was the way this car abruptly hit the curb, it was like the steering could have locked up on the driver.
- Q. Now, what's the significance of the steering locking up on the driver as it relates to possibly being a stolen vehicle?
- A. The column could have been peeled and they used a prying object to engage into start.
  - Q. And when you said that the --
  - A. Steering column.
- Q. steering column, you talked about hot wiring, what could happen when you hot wire a car that would cause the alarm to go off or would cause the horn to go off?
- A. Well, if the alarm is connected to the horn, if the alarm mechanism, the noise mechanism is the horn, then if that's interfered

116

115

3

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

22

23

24

117

- with, it would make the horn go into a stop -1 2 constant horn instead of an alarming horn with 3 intermittent sounds.
  - Q. Well, you were a Chicago police officer for 24 years before this incident?
    - A. Yes.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

1

2

3

6

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Can you tell us what areas of the City you worked?
- A. I worked in the 3rd District at 7040 South Cottage Grove. I came on the job in May of '85. I did my time in the academy. And as of February of '86, I was on a tactical unit. I worked all the way up until the tactical unit in the 3rd District until 1998.
- Q. Now, does the part of the University of Chicago jurisdiction or boundaries include the 3rd Police District?
  - A. That is correct.
- 19 Q. So you've had experience with University of Chicago officers during the time 20 21 you were a Chicago police officer working in the 22 3rd District; correct?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. And you were aware of the fact that

- that the University of Chicago officers are
- 2 involved in; correct?
  - A. That is correct.
- 4 Q. Now, besides being a police officer, do 5 you have any other experience in any other 6 capacity that led you to have experience with 7 vehicles that may have been stolen or hot wired or had their ignition lock broken?
  - A. My dad owned a gas station from 1962 until 1976. 1975 I was part owner of a gas station, so I grew up around his cars.
  - Q. And did you ever have occasion to repair vehicles after the engine column was peeled, after vehicles were hot wired or after the ignition lock was broken?
    - A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. And have you firsthand 18 experience with observing cars having problems 19 with steering after the ignition lock was 20 broken and the steering column peeled as you've 21 described for us a little while ago?
  - MR. KSIAZEK: Objection, leading.
  - THE WITNESS: Yes, professionally as a police officer and personally and back in the

119

- typically Chicago police officers fill out complaint forms; correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. University of Chicago officers usually 4 5 don't fill out complaint forms; correct?
  - That is correct.
- MR. KSIAZEK: Leading. Objection. 7
  - BY MR. PUISZIS:
  - Q. Who decides what charges to be placed, the University of Chicago officers or someone else?
  - A. Someone else. Ultimately it's someone else.
  - Q. Does the Process of Felony Review get involved at all?
    - At the Chicago police level, yes.
  - Q. And just so the record is clear, what is Felony Review, and what does that entail?
  - A. That entails from my experience as a Chicago police officer, the State's Attorney hearing the facts in the case and make a decision of whether or not they're going to prove felony charges or not.
    - Q. Okay. And again, that's not something 118

- 1 day. As a police officer, I have been involved
- 2 in numerous stolen car arrests, recoveries and
- 3 actually I've had vehicles, attempted to drive
- 4 vehicles that the columns have been peeled and
- 5 actually know how that steering can lock up on
- 6 you.

7

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- BY MR. PUISZIS:
- 8 Q. So when you observed the vehicle veer 9 or I forget exactly the term you used, and 10 bounce into the curb, based on your years of 11 experience as a Chicago police officer and as working in a garage mechanic repairing stolen
- 12 13 vehicles, what did you reasonably believe based
  - on that years of experience and your
  - observations that day?
    - A. I believe the driver of that car was not in control of that steering and that steering could possibly have been locked.
  - Q. And is that a factor that led you to believe could indicate that this may have been a stolen vehicle?
    - A. Yes.
    - Q. And you didn't know if it was stolen or not but you certainly had suspicions at that

- 1 time, would that be fair to say? 2 A. Yes, that suspicion and others. 3 Q. Is it lawful to resist any arrest -4 A. No. 5 Q. – Officer Moore? 6 A. No. 7 Q. The University of Chicago officers are 8 permitted to detain people on the street; 9 correct? 10 A. Yes. 11 MR. KSIAZEK: Objection, leading. 12 BY MR. PUISZIS: 13 Q. And are University of Chicago officers 14 permitted to place people into handcuffs for 15 their safety while they're being detained? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And typically if a University of 18 Chicago officer observes conduct that he or she 19 reasonably believes may constitute a crime, are 20 they permitted to detain someone and call the Chicago Police? 21 A. Yes. 22 23 Q. Now, you described during the course of 24 the struggle, the point in time when you and 121 1 Officer Torres and the plaintiff Mr. Boyle fell 2 to the ground; correct?
  - 1 ground near approximately the passenger door, 2 that area, we struggled with this young man to 3 the back of the vehicle and closer to the main 4 lane of the street. 5 Q. When you say the back of the vehicle. 6 are you talking about the Chrysler or the back 7 of your squad? 8 The back of the squad. 9 Q. And so at some point then you were in 10 the middle or close to the middle of the street? 11 12 Q. Okay. Let's back up a second. The 13 Chrysler was against the curb; correct? 14 15 Q. Your squad was positioned behind it and 16 on an angle? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And was the back of your car extending 19 into the middle lane of traffic? 20 A. Yeah, kind of --21 MR. KSIAZEK: Objection, leading. 22 THE WITNESS: -- sort of. Yes, kind of, 23 sort of. It was not crossed into the opposite 24 lane of traffic. 123

3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And this was at a point in time shortly 5 after Officer Torres had been pushed into the open doorway area of your squad; correct? 6 7 A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now, after the three of you fell 8 9 to the ground, did the struggle end then? 10 A. No. 11 Q. What happened? A. We did the best we could to hold on to 12 13 this young man and to obstruct his attempt to 14 break loose and strike out. Subsequently, okay. 15 But once help came, that was the only time we 16 were able to control him enough to handcuff him.

uncontrollable. He could not be handcuffed conventionally with one pair of cuffs. Q. But did you remain in the area of the passenger side of your squad or did the struggle, move from that location to another location? A. No. We were – once we were on the 122

And as I stated before, he was still so

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

BY MR. PUISZIS: 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q. Right. But typically when you see a squad - typically when you see police pull behind someone, they position their vehicle part way into the next lane of traffic to protect them as they approach the driver side door; correct?

A. That's correct.

9 Q. And that's something that officers are 10 trained to do: correct? 11

A. Correct.

MR. KSIAZEK: Objection, foundation.

13 BY MR. PUISZIS:

Q. So that you aren't hit by another vehicle as you walk towards the driver side of the door; correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. Now, as you said you were observing what was happening and you saw two men get out of the car and walk away from the vehicle; correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. There were still two people either inside the vehicle or at some point one inside

```
1
      and one outside the vehicle; correct?
                                                            1
                                                                 squad from where it was parked to where you
 2
         A. Yes.
                                                            2
                                                                 positioned it behind the silver Chrysler before
 3
         Q. And you were trying to determine if
                                                            3
                                                                 this incident occurred?
      what was happening if that was a stolen car;
 4
                                                            4

 The exact footage, I can't tell you.

 5
      correct?
                                                            5
                                                                 I'd say 20, 30 feet, two car lengths, a car
 6
         MR. KSIAZEK: Objection, leading.
                                                            6
                                                                 length and a half. I'm not sure.
 7
                                                            7
      BY MR. PUISZIS:
                                                                   Q. Was there anything unusual about the
 8
         Q. As you approached the vehicle?
                                                            8
                                                                 fact that the two people got out of the car
 9
        A. Correct.
                                                            9
                                                                 almost immediately after the vehicle had
10
                                                           10

 Q. Now, was it your intent to place

                                                                 occurred?
11
      Charles Boyle under arrest as you walked towards
                                                          11
                                                                   A. Yes.
12
      him and he was then asked whose car this was?
                                                          12
                                                                   Q. What was unusual about that?
13

 No, that was not my intent.

                                                          13

 One, they didn't look back.

14
        Q. Now, of the four people who were in the
                                                          14
                                                                   Q. What was the significance of them not
15
      car, who was the greatest threat to your and
                                                           15
                                                                 looking back in your mind as a police officer
16
      Officer Torres's safety, the person in the car,
                                                          16
                                                                with over 24 years of experience?
17
      the person in the front of the car or the two
                                                          17
                                                                   A. The significance was that they know
18
      guys who walked away and was out of your sight?
                                                          18
                                                                they passed the police, the horn is constantly
19
        MR. KSIAZEK: Objection to the
                                                          19
                                                                going on, the hom sounding and they hit the
20
      characterization as a threat.
                                                          20
                                                                curb abruptly. And they get out of the car,
21
        THE WITNESS: The person in front of the
                                                          21
                                                                they didn't look back. And they were like
22
      car, Mr. Boyle.
                                                          22
                                                                determined to just walk away.
      BY MR. PUISZIS:
23
                                                          23
                                                                      But in assessing all this, that -- as
24
                                                          24

 Q. Have you been trained in, you know,

                                                                far as when they were walking further east, in
                                                     125
                                                                                                               127
      terms of how to safely handle police stops?
                                                            1
 1
                                                                assessing them walking away, then Boyle gets out
 2
        A. Yes.
                                                            2
                                                                of the car, they disappear in the vicinity of
 3

 Q. Have you been trained on assessing

                                                            3
                                                                that bank. They're no longer visible. Now
 4
      threat levels as a police officer?
                                                            4
                                                                Boyle was there.
 5
        A. Yes.
                                                            5
                                                                      So our focus had to be turned on Boyle,
 6

 Q. And have you had on-the-job experience

                                                            6
                                                                and the hom is still going off and there's
 7
      in your 24 years as a Chicago police officer in
                                                            7
                                                                somebody else in the vehicle. So a stolen car,
 8
      this regard?
                                                            8
                                                                do we have a person in distress that was pushing
                                                           9
 9
        A. Yes.
                                                                the horn, we don't know what we had in terms of
10
        Q. At some point do you remember Mr. Boyle
                                                           10
                                                                that. So everything was still up in the air
11
      actually being on all fours being on the ground
                                                           11
                                                                there.
12
      and trying to get up -
                                                           12
                                                                      Leaning more towards a stolen car, bank
13
        A. Yes.
                                                           13
                                                                vicinity, another person in the car. In my
                                                           14
                                                                experience, it could have been anything, stolen
14
        Q. – during the course of struggle?
15
           Do you remember during the course of
                                                           15
                                                                car, somebody at the ATM machine, forcing
                                                           16
16
      these events that that occurred?
                                                                somebody to make a payment, we don't know.
17
        A. Not exactly, but other than it was in
                                                           17
                                                                  Q. And what time of the day or evening was
      the street, we were still in the street. And it
18
                                                           18
                                                                this?
19
                                                          19
                                                                  A. This is approximately 2:30 in the
      was after we had all went to the ground and he
                                                          20
20
     was still trying to get up.
                                                                morning which is even more concerning.
21
        Q. How would you describe Mr. Boyle, was
                                                          21
                                                                  Q. Why is that?
22
      he a weakling or was he a strong young man?
                                                          22
                                                                  A. At 2:30 in the morning, just being 55
                                                                years old, who's goes to the ATM or what purpose
23

 Very strong young man.

                                                          23
```

are you going to a bank at 2:30 in the morning.

126

24

24

Q. About how far did you have to drive the

```
MR. KSIAZEK: I think that's all I have.
 1
     Even the liquor store is now closed. So very,
                                                          1
                                                          2
 2
                                                                MS. GIBBONS: I have nothing further.
     very unusual.
                                                          3
                                                                MR. PUISZIS: Neither do I. Signature is
 3
        Q. And were there parking spots do you
                                                          4
     know in front of that Bank of America on 53rd
                                                              reserved.
 4
                                                          5
 5
                                                                        (Whereupon, the deposition
     Street?
        A. The parking on that whole south side
                                                          6
                                                                        concluded at 5:15 o'clock
 6
                                                          7
 7
     was very scarce. There was plenty -- I mean,
                                                                        p.m.)
                                                          8
                                                                     (FURTHER DEPONENT SAITH NAUGHT.)
 8
     there was no parking pretty much.
 9
        Q. I'm sorry, there was --
                                                          9
10
        A. At that time of night on 53rd and
                                                         10
     especially at night there was not that many cars
11
                                                         11
                                                         12
12
     parked there. There was plenty of parking
                                                         13
13
     spaces out there.
14
        Q. So if somebody wanted to go to the ATM,
                                                         14
15
     they could have parked at or near in front of
                                                         15
                                                         16
16
     the Bank of America?
17
                                                        17
        A. Yes. And even in this case, this guy
18
     headed up -- the way -- he had no cars to avoid.
                                                         18
                                                         19
19
     It was like he's just crashed into the curb
20
                                                         20
     almost because he had nothing there interfering
21
     or going into the curb. He didn't have to park.
                                                        21
     He could have just drove up and parked in front
                                                         22
22
23
     of the place or wherever he wanted to go.
                                                        23
                                                         24
24
        MR. PUISZIS: Thank you. I don't have
                                                   129
                                                                                                           131
                                                                  IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 1
     anything else.
                                                          1
                                                          2
                                                                    NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS
 2
               FURTHER EXAMINATION
                                                          3
                                                                       EASTERN DIVISION :
 3
     BY MR. KSIAZEK:
                                                          4
                                                              CHARLES BOYLE,
 4
        Q. When you were parked behind this
                                                          5
                                                                     Plaintiff,
 5
     Chrysler and you saw the driver get out of the
                                                                               ) No. 09 C 1080
                                                          6
                                                                  -vs-
 6
     vehicle, your partner Officer Torres didn't call
                                                          7
                                                              UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 7
     for back-up; right?
                                                          8
                                                              POLICE OFFICER LARRY
 8
        A. No.
                                                          9
                                                              TORRES, et al.,
 9
        Q. Okay. And when you saw Mr. Boyle get
                                                         10
                                                                     Defendants. )
10
     out of the car, you didn't call for back-up;
                                                        11
                                                                  I, CLARENCE MOORE, being first duly
11
                                                              sworn, on oath say that I am the deponent in the
                                                         12
12
        A. We were out the car. No, we did not
                                                              aforesaid deposition taken on the 10th day of
                                                         13
13
     call for back-up at that point.
                                                              November, 2009; that I have read the foregoing
                                                         14
14
        Q. Even though all these things were going
                                                         15
                                                              transcript of my deposition, consisting of pages
15
     on, the driver and the passenger were walking
                                                         16
                                                              6 through 130 inclusive, and affix my signature
16
     down the street out of your point of view and
                                                         17
                                                              to same.
17
     Mr. Boyle was in front of the car?
                                                        18
18
        A. There was no physical contact with
                                                                            CLARENCE MOORE
19
     these guys at this point, there was no weapon
                                                         19
     being displayed at us. You know, we're -- I did
20
                                                        20
                                                              Subscribed and swom to
21
     not call for back-up at this point.
                                                        21
                                                              before me this _
22
           We called for back-up but we couldn't
                                                        22
                                                                                  2010.
     control your client. And if he had complied, we
                                                        23
23
                                                         24
                                                                 Notary Public
24
     would not have to call for back-up.
                                                   130
                                                                                                           132
```

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	) SS: COUNTY OF C O O K  I, ATHANASIA MOURGELAS, a notary public within and for the County of Cook County and State of Illinois, do hereby certify that heretofore, to-wit, on the 10th day of November, 2009, personally appeared before me, at 222 North LaSalle Street, Suite 300, Chicago, Illinois, CLARENCE MOORE, in a cause now pending and undetermined in the Circuit Court of Cook County, Illinois, wherein CHARLES BOYLE, is the Plaintiff, and UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO POLICE OFFICER, et al., are the Defendants.  I further certify that the said CLARENCE MOORE was first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the cause aforesaid; that the testimony then given by said witness was reported stenographically by me in the presence of the said witness, and afterwards reduced to typewriting by Computer-Aided Transcription, and the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the testimony so given by said witness as aforesaid.	200 N. LaSalle Street Suite 300 Chicago, Illinois 60601-1014  January 6th, 2010 Mr. Sleve M. Puiszis Hinshaw & Culbertson 222 North LaSalle Street  IN RE: Boyle v. University of Chicago, et al. COURT NUMBER: 09 C 1080 DATE TAKEN: November 10, 2009 DEPONENT: Clarence Moore Dear Mr. Puiszis: Dear Mr. Puiszis: Enclosed is the deposition transcript for the aforementioned deponent in the above-entitled cause. Also enclosed are additional signature pages, if applicable, and errata sheets.  Per your agreement to secure signature, please submit the transcript to the deponent for review and signature. All changes or corrections must be made on the errata sheets, not on the transcript itself. All errata sheets should be signed and all signature pages need to be signed and notarized.  After the deponent has completed the above, please return all signature pages and errata sheets to me at the above address, and I will handle distribution to the respective parties.  After the deponent made completed the above, please return all signature pages and errata sheets to me at the above address, and I will handle distribution to the respective parties.  If you have any questions, please call me at the phone number below.  Sincerely, Margaret Setina Athanasia Mourgelas Signature Department Court Reporter (312) 263-0052 cc: Mr. Kslazek, Ms. Gibbons.
1	i further certify that the signature to	
2	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel	
2 3	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.	
2 3 4	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this	
2 3	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there	
2 3 4 5	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this	
2 3 4 5 6	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys	
2 3 4 5 6 7	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.  IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.  IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.  IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.  IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.  IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.  IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.  IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.  IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 6th day of January, 2010.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.  IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 6th day of January, 2010.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the foregoing deposition was reserved by counsel for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.  IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 6th day of January, 2010.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.  IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 6th day of January, 2010.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for the respective parties.  I further certify that the taking of this deposition was pursuant to notice and that there were present at the deposition the attorneys hereinbefore mentioned.  I further certify that I am not counsel for nor in any way related to the parties to this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.  IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF: I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 6th day of January, 2010.	

404 00 400 0	1 400 40 40 47				1.05.40
121:20 130:6	130:10,12,17	71:4,7,12,17	95:17	contact	135:13
130:10,13,21	card	72:3,8,11,15	column	53:10 54:1	correctly
130:24	91:8 99:20	72:18,22	116:14,17,18	70:1.5 91:8	103:24
135:19 called	cards   98:22 99:4.13	73:3,7,19 74:23 80:8,9	119:13,20   columns	98:22 99:4 99:13,20	Cottage 117:10
1:11 113:19	98.22 99.4,13	80:19 81:6	120:4	130:18	counsel
130:22	74:18	81:12,20	combative	continued	2:18 76:23
calm	cars	82:3,7,8	85:22 103:22	34:1 98:17,19	99:5 104:4,7
54:24 56:7,14	39:6,8 114:21	89:6,13,17	106:2	continuing	108:21 134:2
78:22 79:3,3	119:11.18	90:16 96:13	come	22:19	134:8
79:12,18,20	129:11.18	96:14,17,21	35:15,16,18	continuous	count
79:21	case	97:4 100:5	36:9 83:12	31:2 32:19	73:1,3 74:20
calmed	26:12 100:5.22	104:11,16,21	country	continuously	counting
78:24	101:22	105:4,16	30:9 31:14,19	45:16	74:21
capable	108:23 109:1	107:7 108:12	32:6,8,10	control	County
51:14	110:10,18,21	108:20 114:7	101:20 113:6	35:9:36:4	1:16 102:18,21
capacity	111:19	114:18,23	command	54:23 56:10	102:23 103:1
24:5 103:19	112:11,14,19	115:12,13	56:11	59:20 60:7	104:12 133:3
108:19	113:9,10	117:4,16,20	commander	68:11,20	133:5,5,12
115:12 119:6	118:21	117:21 118:1	18:11	70:17 71:9	134:20
car	129:17	118:4,10,16	commenced	71:21 73:11	COULSE
20:2,5,7 23:24	catch	118:20 119:1	4:2	120:17	17:12 18:10
29:2 31:22	88:11,15,18,20	120:11 121:7	commendations	122:16	23:22 81:8
31:24 32:3	88:21	121:13,18,21	25:22 26:1	130:23	121:23
32:12,14,24	cause	126:7 132:7	comment	conventional	126:14,15
33:10,14,18	116:20,21	133:9,13	113:7	77:13	court
33:21,22	133:10,18	135:2,6	committed 104:20	conventionally	1:1 5:12 6:14
34:10,14 35:10,14,16	135:11 cc	Chrysler 33:1,2 34:1,4	committing	122:19 conversation	100:19,21,23 100:24 101:7
35:10,14,10	135:23	37:8.11.13	105:22	76:18 82:7,19	102:1,18,20
36:22 37:1	certainly	37:15,20	complaint	83:10 85:16	102:23 103:1
37:16,18,22	120:24	38:6,19 39:1	21:18 22:18,22	90:13 96:1.8	105:9 106:10
38:1,12,24	certify	39:2,4,19,20	22:24 23:18	98:10 111:23	110:4,5,8,12
39:17 41:9	133:6,15 134:1	39:22,23	24:15 25:3	112:3,9,13	110:17 111:7
41:11 42:16	134:4.8	40:6,8,22	26:21 101:21	112:17 113:2	111:7,10,12
42:22,23	chance	41:2 42:17	101:24 102:4	conversations	112:7,15,15
44:8,11,14	26:2 57:4,5	59:22,23	102:7,10,17	38:7 81:5,11	112:15,16,19
44:17,21,23	change	60:3,4,5	102:22,24	82:12,16	132:1 133:11
44:24 45:5,6	63:6	65:8 66:6,7	103:8,13	85:7 94:11	135:1,7,22
45:8,9,11,12	changed	123:6,13	104:2 105:5	98:6	courthouse
45:13 46:3,4	57:2 113:19	127:2 130:5	118:2,5	convince	112:11
46:10,11,12	changes	Circuit	complaints	77:11	Courts
46:14,14,17	135:13	102:1,18,20,23	21:4,12,15,17	Cook	1:13
46:18,21,24	changing	103:1 133:11	22:7,11,13	1:16 102:18,20	CPD
47:1,9,10,13	63:7 characteriz	circumstances 22:17	23:14 24:9	102:23 103:1 104:11 133:5	81:1,4 82:5 crashed
47:15 48:18 48:20 49:2.5	64:18 125:20	C1ty	24:11,21 25:1,8 27:2	133:11	129:19
49:9,11,14	characterizing	2:24 117:7	108:10,13,18	134:20	creating
49:16,20,22	67:10	C1v11	completed	cooperated	53:10
50:2,3,6,7	charge	1:12	135:16	78:8	crime
50:11,14,17	91:3	civilian	completely	cooperating	121:19
50:19,23	charged	21:12	67:11	56:19 80:17	crisinal
52:7.11.12	94:4	Clarence	complied	cooperation	110:18 111:18
52:14,15,16	charges	1:11 3:3 4:6	130:23	55:12	crossed
52:17,20	118:9,23	6:7 132:11	Computer-Aided	CORPORATION	123:23
53:1,7,8	Charles	132:18	133:22	2:18	cuff
55:14,18,21	1;4 84:5	133:10,15	concerned	correct	77:11,11,13,17
55:24 60:3,4	125:11 132:4	135:8	58:8	10:12 11:12	77:24,24
60:9,12,16	133:12	clarify	concerning	15:2 20:15	Cuffs
61:6,19	l check	15:12	128:20	28:10 29:5	75:1,21 77:14 77:16,18,19
		-1			
62:22,23	6:18 38:15	clarity	concluded	33:9 42:14	
62:22,23 65:8,17,18	6:18 38:15 chest	10:15 63:13	131:6	88:24 92:23	77:20,21,23
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19	10:15 63:13 clear	131:6 concurs	88:24 92:23 93:2,7,18	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicago	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9	131:6 concurs 104:6	88:24 92:23 93:2,7,18 97:6 102:18	77:20,21,23
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicago 1:7 2:5,12,15	10:15 63:13 clear	131:6 concurs	88:24 92:23 93:2,7,18	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicago	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct	88:24 92:23 93:2,7,18 97:6 102:18 104:15,17	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicago 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18	88:24 92:23 93:2,7,18 97:6 102:18 104:15,17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicago 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected	88:24 92:23 93:2,7,18 97:6 102:18 104:15,17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20 114:12	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicage 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,6,10	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22	88:24 92:23 93:2.7,18 97:6 102:18 104:15,17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18,22,23	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,8 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20 82:3,21,22 82:23 84:12 95:19 114:11	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicage 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,5,10 11:13,19,23	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19 130:23	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22 consistent	88:24 92:23 93:2.7,18 97:6 102:18 104:15,17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18,22,23 118:2,5,6	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19 35:5,7,11,15
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20 82:3,21,22 82:23 84:12 95:19 114:11	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicago 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,6,10 11:13,19,23 12:4,5 13:10	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19 130:23 close	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22 consistent 13:20 14:5	88:24 92:23 93:2,7,18 97:6 102:18 104:15,17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18,22,23 118:2,5,6 119:2,3	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19 35:5,7,11,15 36:1,22 37:1
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20 82:3,21,22 82:23 84:12 95:19 114:11 114:15,20 116:7,8,20	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicago 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,6,10 11:13,19,23 12:4,5 13:10 13:13,18	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19 130:23 close 99:17 123:10	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22 consistent 13:20 14:5 consisting	88:24 92:23 93:2,7,18 97:6 102:18 104:15,17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18,22,23 118:2,5,6 119:2,3 121:9 122:2	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19 35:5,7,11,15 36:1,22 37:1 37:8,12,20
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20 82:3,21,22 82:23 84:12 95:19 114:11 114:15,20 116:7,8,20 120:2,18	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicago 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,6,10 11:13,19,23 12:4,5 13:10 13:13,18 14:8,15 15:5	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19 130:23 close 99:17 123:10 closed	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22 consistent 13:20 14:5 consisting 132:15	88:24 92:23 93:2.7,18 97:6 102:18 104:15,17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18,22,23 118:2,5,6 119:2,3 121:9 122:2 122:6,7	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19 35:5,7,11,15 36:1,22 37:1 37:8,12,20 60:5 66:8
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20 82:3,21,22 82:23 84:12 95:19 114:11 114:15,20 116:7,8,20 120:2,18	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicage 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,6,10 11:13,19,23 12:4,5 13:10 13:13,18 14:8,15 15:5 16:5,10,16	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19 130:23 close 99:17 123:10 closed 29:11 129:1	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22 consistent 13:20 14:5 consisting 132:15 constant	88:24 92:23 93:2.7.18 97:6 102:18 104:15.17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18,22,23 118:2,5,6 119:2,3 121:9 122:2 122:6,7	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19 35:5,7,11,15 36:1,22 37:1 37:8,12,20 60:5 66:8 90:1 116:9
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:52,23 66:59,78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20,79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20 82:3,21,22 82:3,21,22 82:3,21,22 82:3,21,22 82:3,84:12 95:19,114:11 114:15,20 116:7,8,20 120:2,16 123:18 124:20,125:4	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicage 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,6,10 11:13,19,23 12:4,5 13:10 13:13,18 14:8,15 15:5 16:5,10,16 16:21 17:1,3	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19 130:23 close 99:17 123:10 closed 29:11 129:1	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22 consistent 13:20 14:5 consisting 132:15 constant 34:7 117:2	88:24 92:23 93:2,7,18 97:6 102:18 104:15,17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18,22,23 118:2,5,6 119:2,3 121:9 122:2 122:6,7 123:13 124:7 124:8,10,11	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19 35:5,7,11,15 36:1,22 37:1 37:8,12,20 60:5 66:8 90:1 116:9 120:10
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20 82:3,21,22 82:23 84:12 95:19 114:11 114:15,20 116:7,8,20 120:2,16 123:18 124:20 125:4 125:12,15,16	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicago 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,6,10 11:13,19,23 12:4,5 13:10 13:13,18 14:8,15 15:5 16:5,10,16 16:21 17:1,3 17:6 18:6	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19 130:23 close 99:17 123:10 closed 29:11 129:1 closer 66:8 123:3	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22 consistent 13:20 14:5 consisting 132:15 constant 34:7 117:2 constantly	88:24 92:23 93:2,7,18 97:6 102:18 104:15,17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18,22,23 118:2,5,6 119:2,3 121:9 122:2 122:6,7 123:13 124:7 124:8,10,11 124:16,17,21	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19 36:5,7,11,15 36:1,22 37:1 37:8,12,20 60:5 66:8 90:1 116:9 120:10 123:13
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20 82:3,21,22 82:23 84:12 95:19 114:11 114:15,20 116:7,8,20 120:2,16 123:18 124:20 125:4 125:12,15,16 125:17,22	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicago 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,6,10 11:13,19,23 12:4,5 13:10 13:13,18 14:8,15 15:5 16:5,10,16 16:21 17:1,3 17:6 18:6 21:2,13 22:9	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19 130:23 close 99:17 123:10 closed 29:11 129:1 closer 66:8 123:3 codes	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22 consistent 13:20 14:5 consisting 132:15 constant 34:7 117:2 constantly 36:3 89:23	88:24 92:23 93:2,7,18 97:6 102:18 104:15,17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18,22,23 118:2,5,6 119:2,3 121:9 122:2 122:6,7 123:13 124:7 124:86,17,21 124:16,17,21 124:22 125:1	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19 35:5,7,11,15 36:1,22 37:1 37:8,12,20 60:5 66:8 90:1 116:9 120:10 123:13 127:20
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20 82:3,21,22 82:23 84:12 95:19 114:11 114:15,20 116:7,8,20 120:2,18 123:18 124:20 125:4 125:12,15,16 125:17,22 127:5,5,8,20	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicago 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,6,10 11:13,19,23 12:4,5 13:10 13:13,18 14:8,15 15:5 16:5,10,16 16:21 17:1,3 17:6 18:6 21:2,13 22:9 24:5,19,23	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19 130:23 close 99:17 123:10 closed 29:11 129:1 closer 66:8 123:3 codes 17:19	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22 consistent 13:20 14:5 consisting 132:15 constant 34:7 117:2 constantly 36:3 89:23 116:5 127:18	88:24 92:23 93:2.7.18 97:6 102:18 104:15.17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18,22,23 118:2,5,6 119:2,3 121:9 122:2 122:6,7 123:13 124:7 124:8,10,11 124:16,17,21 124:22 125:1 125:5,9	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19 35:5,7,11,15 36:1,22 37:1 37:8,12,20 60:5 66:8 90:1 116:9 120:10 123:13 127:20 129:19,21
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20 82:3,21,22 82:23 84:12 95:19 114:11 114:15,20 116:7,8,20 120:2,18 123:18 124:20 125:4 125:17,12 127:5,5,8,20 128:2,7,12	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicage 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,6,10 11:13,19,23 12:4,5 13:10 13:13,18 14:8,15 15:5 16:5,10,16 16:21 17:1,3 17:6 18:6 21:2,13 22:9 24:5,19,23 25:17 27:15	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 116:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19 130:23 close 99:17 123:10 closed 29:11 129:1 closer 66:8 123:3 codes 17:19 college	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22 consistent 13:20 14:5 consisting 132:15 constant 34:7 117:2 constantly 36:3 89:23 116:5 127:18 constitute	88:24 92:23 93:2.7.18 97:6 102:18 104:15.17 105:19.23 106:11.13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18.22,23 118:2.5.6 119:2.3 121:9 122:2 122:6.7 123:13 124:7 124:8,10,11 124:16,17,21 124:22 125:1 125:5.9 133:23	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19 35:5,7,11,15 36:1,22 37:1 37:8,12,20 60:5 66:8 90:1 116:9 120:10 123:13 127:20 129:19,21 current
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20 82:3,21,22 82:23 84:12 95:19 114:11 114:15,20 116:7,8,20 120:2,18 123:18 124:20 125:4 125:12,15,16 125:17,22 127:5,5,8,20	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicago 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,6,10 11:13,19,23 12:4,5 13:10 13:13,18 14:8,15 15:5 16:5,10,16 16:21 17:1,3 17:6 18:6 21:2,13 22:9 24:5,19,23	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 118:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19 130:23 close 99:17 123:10 closed 29:11 129:1 closer 66:8 123:3 codes 17:19	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22 consistent 13:20 14:5 consisting 132:15 constant 34:7 117:2 constantly 36:3 89:23 116:5 127:18	88:24 92:23 93:2.7.18 97:6 102:18 104:15.17 105:19,23 106:11,13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18,22,23 118:2,5,6 119:2,3 121:9 122:2 122:6,7 123:13 124:7 124:8,10,11 124:16,17,21 124:22 125:1 125:5,9	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19 35:5,7,11,15 36:1,22 37:1 37:8,12,20 60:5 66:8 90:1 116:9 120:10 123:13 127:20 129:19,21
62:22,23 65:8,17,18 65:22,23 66:5,9 78:15 78:17,18,18 78:20 79:13 79:16,23 81:1,1,20 82:3,21,22 82:23 84:12 95:19 114:11 114:15,20 116:7,8,20 120:2,18 123:18 124:20 125:4 125:17,22 127:5,5,8,20 128:2,7,12	6:18 38:15 chest 78:19 Chicage 1:7 2:5,12,15 2:21,24 8:9 8:11 9:2,11 9:17 10:10 10:22,24 11:3,3,6,10 11:13,19,23 12:4,5 13:10 13:13,18 14:8,15 15:5 16:5,10,16 16:21 17:1,3 17:6 18:6 21:2,13 22:9 24:5,19,23 25:17 27:15	10:15 63:13 clear 5:20 99:9 116:17 client 60:13 62:6,16 66:16 71:9,9 71:21 72:2 87:18,19 130:23 close 99:17 123:10 closed 29:11 129:1 closer 66:8 123:3 codes 17:19 college	131:6 concurs 104:6 conduct 121:18 conjunction 100:22 101:22 connected 77:19 116:22 consistent 13:20 14:5 consisting 132:15 constant 34:7 117:2 constantly 36:3 89:23 116:5 127:18 constitute	88:24 92:23 93:2.7.18 97:6 102:18 104:15.17 105:19.23 106:11.13 107:1 112:20 114:12 117:18.22,23 118:2.5.6 119:2.3 121:9 122:2 122:6.7 123:13 124:7 124:8,10,11 124:16,17,21 124:22 125:1 125:5.9 133:23	77:20,21,23 78:2,3,6,11 82:20 90:5 122:19 Culbertson 2:9 135:5 curb 34:8,8,14,16 34:17,19 35:5,7,11,15 36:1,22 37:1 37:8,12,20 60:5 66:8 90:1 116:9 120:10 123:13 127:20 129:19,21 current

To:15,23,24 custody 93:16  D 3:1 ded 119:9 dangerous 70:19,20 date 6:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 92:7,10,17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	135:16 deposition 1:11 3:16 4:1 4:9,16 6:13 29:21 102:14 106:7 113:18 131:5 132:13 132:15 134:2 134:5,6 135:10 depositions 1:14 113:12 describe 30:22 32:23 34:14 63:9 67:13 126:21 described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	106:21 108:15 documents 6:12 108:14 doing 5:11 49:4,9 56:22 58:17 95:6 Donuts 20:14,17 28:7 28:9,12,16 28:18,20,22 29:1,4,7 31:6 33:15 door 29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	33:7 34:8 37:18 39:8 127:24 eastbound 33:3 34:1 38:5 38:18 39:11 39:15,21 40:16 41:5 EASTERN 1:3 132:3 ED 2:2 educational 7:6 effect 38:16 95:21 efither 23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	1:12 3:2 6:10 114:1 115:5 130:2 examined 6:8 example 25:2 excessive 22:8,12.23:15 24:9,15 25:3 25:10 26:7 26:12,20 exchange 50:18 52:21 excluding 105:17 109:1 excuse 32:2 45:18 111:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14 106:5,7,19	failing 103:21 106:2 fair 121:1 fall 66:22 67:2,5,7 67:8,10 68:3 76:5 far 29:6 30:3 40:21,24 49:23 58:8 77:2 126:24 127:24 fear 86:6,8 February 117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fall 60:12 64:17
70:15,23,24 custody 93:16  D 3:1 ded 119:9 dangerous 70:19,20 date 6:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 92:7,10,17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 1112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	4:9,16 6:13 29:21 102:14 106:7 113:18 131:5 132:13 132:15 134:2 134:5,6 135:10 depositions 1:14 113:12 describe 30:22 32:23 34:14 63:9 67:13 126:21 described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determine 125:3 determine 127:22 differ 19:8	6:12 108:14 doing 5:11 49:4,9 56:22 58:17 95:6 Donuts 20:14,17 28:7 28:9,12,16 28:18,20,22 29:1,4,7 31:6 33:12 33:15 door 29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	eastbound 33:3 34:1 38:5 38:18 39:11 39:15,21 40:16 41:5 EASTERN 1:3 132:3 ED 2:2 educational 7:6 effect 38:16 95:21 either 23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	examined 6:8 example 25:2 excessive 22:8,12.23:15 24:9,15.26:3 25:10.26:7 26:12,20 exchange 50:18.52:21 excluding 105:17.109:1 excuse 32:2.45:16 111:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16.91:16 92:21.99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	fair 121:1 fail 66:22 67:2,5,7 67:8,10 68:3 76:5 far 29:6 30:3 40:21,24 49:23 58:8 77:2 126:24 127:24 fear 86:6,8 February 117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 fail 60:12 64:17
D D 3:16  D 3:1 ded 119:9 dangerous 70:19,20 date 6:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 92:7,10,17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	29:21 102:14 106:7 113:18 131:5 132:13 132:15 134:2 134:5,6 135:10 depositions 1:14 113:12 describe 30:22 32:23 34:14 63:9 67:13 126:21 described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	doing 5:11 49:4,9 56:22 58:17 95:6 Donuts 20:14,17 28:7 28:9,12,16 28:18,20,22 29:1,4,7 31:6 33:12 33:15 door 29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 dorrway 122:6 drifted	33:3 34:1 38:5 38:18 39:11 39:15,21 40:16 41:5 EASTERN 1:3 132:3 ED 2:2 educational 7:6 effect 38:16 95:21 either 23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	6:8 example 25:2 excessive 22:8,12:23:15 24:9,15:25:3 25:10:26:7 26:12,20 exchange 50:18:52:2i excluding 105:17:109:1 excuse 32:2:45:16 111:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16:91:16 92:21:99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	fall 66:22 67:2,5,7 67:8,10 68:3 76:5 far 29:6 30:3 40:21,24 49:23 58:8 77:2 126:24 127:24 fear 86:6,8 February 117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fall 60:12 64:17
93:16  D D 3:1 ded 119:9 dangerous 70:19:20 date 6:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	106:7 113:18 131:5 132:13 132:15 134:2 134:5,6 135:10 depositions 1:14 113:12 describe 30:22 32:23 34:14 63:9 67:13 126:21 described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	5:11 49:4,9 56:22 58:17 95:6 Donuts 20:14,17 28:7 28:9,12,16 28:18,20,22 29:1,4,7 31:6 33:12 33:15 door 29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	38:18 39:11 39:15,21 40:16 41:5 EASTERN 1:3 132:3 ED 2:2 educational 7:6 effect 38:16 95:21 either 23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	example 25:2 excessive 22:8,12.23:15 24:9,15.25:3 25:10.26:7 26:12,20 exchange 50:18.52:21 excluding 105:17.109:1 excuse 32:2.45:16 111:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16.91:16 92:21.99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	66: 22 67:2,5,7 67:8,10 68:3 76:5 far 29:6 30:3 40:21,24 49:23 58:8 77:2 126:24 127:24 fear 86:6,8 February 117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
D 3:1 ded 119:9 dangerous 70:19,20 date 6:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 92:7,10,17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 14:10,24	131:5 132:13 132:15 134:2 134:5,6 135:10 depositions 1:14 113:12 describe 30:22 32:23 34:14 63:9 67:13 126:21 described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determine 127:22 differ 19:8	56:22 58:17 95:6 Donuts 20:14,17 28:7 28:9,12,16 28:18,20,22 29:1,4,7 31:6 33:12 33:15 door 29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 dorrway 122:6 drifted	39:15,21 40:16 41:5 EASTERN 1:3 132:3 ED 2:2 educational 7:6 effect 38:16 95:21 either 23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	25:2 excessive 22:8,12.23:15 24:9,15.25:3 25:10.26:7 26:12,20 exchange 50:18.52:21 excluding 105:17.109:1 excuse 32:2.45:18 11:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16.91:16 92:21.99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	67:8,10 68:3 76:5 far 29:6 30:3 40:21,24 49:23 58:8 77:2 126:24 127:24 fear 86:6,8 February 117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fall 60:12 64:17
D 3:1 ded 119:9 dangerous 70:19,20 date 6:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 92:7,10,17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 14:10,24	132:15 134:2 134:5,6 135:10 depositions 1:14 113:12 describe 30:22 32:23 34:14 63:9 67:13 126:21 described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	95:6 Donuts 20:14,17 28:7 28:9,12,16 28:18,20,22 29:1,4,7 31:6 33:12 33:15 door 29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	40:16 41:5 EASTERN 1:3 132:3 ED 2:2 educational 7:6 effect 38:16 95:21 either 23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	excessive 22:8,12.23:15 24:9,15.25:3 25:10.26:7 26:12,20 exchange 50:18.52:2! excluding 105:17.109:1 excuse 32:2.45:16 111:20 exchibit 3:16.91:16 92:21.99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	76:5 far 29:6 30:3 40:21,24 49:23 58:8 77:2 126:24 127:24 fear 86:6,8 February 117:12 fee1 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fall 60:12 64:17
D 3:1 ded 119:9 dangerous 70:19,20 date 6:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 92:7,10,17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 14:10,24	135:10 depositions 1:14 113:12 describe 30:22 32:23 34:14 63:9 67:13 126:21 described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	20:14,17 28:7 28:9,12,16 28:18,20,22 29:1,4,7 31:6 33:12 33:15 door 29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 dorway 122:6 drifted	EASTERN 1:3 132:3 ED 2:2 educational 7:6 effect 38:16 95:21 either 23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	24:9,15 25:3 25:10 26:7 26:12,20 exchange 50:18 52:21 excluding 105:17 109:1 excuse 32:2 45:18 111:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	29:6 30:3 40:21,24 49:23 58:8 77:2 126:24 127:24 fear 86:6,8 February 117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
3:1 ded 119:9 dangerous 70:19,20 date 6:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 92:7,10,17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	depositions 1:14 113:12 describe 30:22 32:23 34:14 63:9 67:13 126:21 described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determine 127:22 differ 19:8	28:9,12,16 28:18,20,22 29:1,4,7 31:6 33:12 33:15 door 29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	ED 2:2 educational 7:6 effect 38:16 95:21 either 23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	25:10 26:7 26:12,20 exchange 50:18 52:21 excluding 105:17 109:1 excuse 32:2 45:16 111:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	40:21,24 49:23 58:8 77:2 126:24 127:24 fear 86:6,8 February 117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
ded 119:9 dangerous 70:19,20 date 6:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 92:7,10,17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 14:10,24	1:14 113:12 describe 30:22 32:23 34:14 63:9 67:13 126:21 described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	28:18,20,22 29:1,4,7 31:6 33:12 33:15 door 29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 dorrway 122:6 drifted	2:2 educational 7:6 effect 38:16 95:21 either 23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	26:12,20 exchange 50:18 52:21 excluding 105:17 109:1 excuse 32:2 45:18 11:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	49:23 58:8 77:2 126:24 127:24 fear 86:6,8 February 117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
dangerous 70:19,20 date 6:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 14:10,24	describe 30:22 32:23 34:14 63:9 67:13 126:21 described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	29:1,4,7 31:6 33:12 33:15 door 29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	educational 7:6 effect 38:16 95:21 either 23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	exchange 50:18 52:21 excluding 105:17 109:1 excuse 32:2 45:16 111:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	77:2 126:24 127:24 fear 86:6,8 February 117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
70:19,20 date 6:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 92:7,10,17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	30:22 32:23 34:14 63:9 67:13 126:21 described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	31:6 33:12 33:15 door 29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 dorway 122:6 drifted	7:6 effect 38:16 95:21 either 23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	50:18 52:21 excluding 105:17 109:1 excuse 32:2 45:18 111:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	127:24 fear 86:6,8 February 117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
date 6:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 92:7,10,17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	34:14 63:9 67:13 126:21 described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	33:15 door 29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	38:16 95:21 either 23:12 50:1 87:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	excluding 105:17 109:1 excuse 32:2 45:16 111:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	86:6,8 February 117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
8:18 8:18 9:9 22:16 73:17 92:7,10,17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	described 61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	29:11 30:3 42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	either 23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	excuse 32:2 45:16 111:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	February 117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
22:16 73:17 92:7,10,17 97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	61:1 63:4 64:8 67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	42:2,6,9 44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	23:12 50:1 67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	32:2 45:18 111:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	117:12 feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
97:5 100:16 101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	67:14 119:21 121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	44:19 45:4 60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	67:6 92:12 99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	111:20 execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	feel 6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
101:2 110:1 110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	121:23 detain 121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	60:8,9 65:17 65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 dorway 122:6 drifted	99:6 112:15 115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	execution 103:20 exhibit 3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	6:2 59:4 feet 38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
110:4 113:20 113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	121:8,20 detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	65:18,22,23 123:1 124:6 124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	115:12 124:23 elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	103:20 exhibit 3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	38:21,23 41:1 41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
113:22 114:4 135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	detained 121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	124:16 doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	elementary 57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	3:16 91:16 92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	41:3 70:5 127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
135:7 dates 11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	121:15 detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	doors 29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 drifted	57:23 else's 78:18 emergency	92:21 99:3,7 99:7,10 102:12,14	127:5 fell 60:12 64:17
11:12 110:6 112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	detaining 17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	29:3,6,10 48:4 48:5 doorway 122:6 dr1fted	else's 78:18 emergency	99:7,10 102:12,14	fell 60:12 64:17
112:22 day 1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	17:23 19:2 determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	48:5 doorway 122:6 dr1fted	78:18 emergency	102:12,14	60:12 64:17
1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	determine 125:3 determined 127:22 differ 19:8	doorway 122:6 drifted	emergency		
1:18 9:13 11:9 14:10,24	determined 127:22 differ 19:8	122:6 drifted			65:13 66:21
14:10,24	127:22 d <b>iffe</b> r 19:8		87:16	108:3	67:4 68:7,21
15.0 10 17	differ 19:8		employed	exit	69:2,6 122:1
19:0,10,17	19:8	34:7,13 drifting	10:17,18	39:22 40:1,6,8	122:8 fellow
10:21 10:10		35:3	employment 8:8	40:10,10,11 41:12,18	16:19
	difference !	drinking	enclosed	42:2,5,13	felony
73:6 81:7	34:15 88:2	95:20	135:10,11	43:3 44:12	118:14,18,23
85:23 86:14	different	drive	ended	44:16 46:22	felt
	17:19 100:1	20:11 34:5	9:14 59:23 endured	46:22	56:1
114;7,0	differently 86:23,24	37:7 38:18 38:22,22	85:18	exited 40:14,15 41:5	female 47:1,2,4 50:5
120:1:10	direct	120:3 126:24	engage	42:10 43:14	fifth
	108:2	driver	116:15	44:20,20	43:20,21
133:7 134:14	directed	35:8 36:4 42:2	engaged	61:17	fight
	59:3 direction	43:2,13,17	103:20	exiting	70:22 80:15
27:13:13	30:8 31:13:18	44:2,6,24 45:3 116:10	engtre 119:13	29:1 experience	fighting 55:3 68:6
Dear 135:9	32:7,10 39:7	116:12	entail	36:13 86:20	figure
December	52:23	120:16 124:6	118:18	90:12 115:21	8:15
101:3 110:14	directly	124:15 130:5	entails	116:1,4	file
110:10	39:4 46:10 68:11	130:15	118:19 errata	117:19 118:19 119:5	91:10 f1led
111:12,15,20	disappear	driving 12:18 20:5,6,9	135:11,14,14	119:6,18	21:4,12 22:7
	128:2	20:16 37:10	135:17	120:11,14	22:11,22,24
decision	disappeared	38:5 39:17	especially	126:6 127:16	23:14,18
118:22	47:21 83:5	39:21 40:2	129:11	128:14	24:11,16,22
Defendant C	disciplined	drove	essentially	explain	25:3,9 27:3
2.17,20	21:1,3 dispatch	20:6 37:16,18 37:19 80:19	15:9 estimate	24:24 explatned	102:1 103:1 108:11,13,18
De l'ellerellere	61:17	112:7 114:22	8:23	17:4,8	f111
133:14	displayed	129:22	et	expressed	91:5,13 93:19
definitely	130:20	drunk	1:9 132:9	85:19,20 86:3	93:22 96:17
4:14 47:14	distress	83:1	133:14 135:6 evastve	86:5	96:20 97:1 101:21,23
28:10	128:8 distribution	duly 6:8 132:11	evasive   51:6	extending 123:18	118:1,5
naĝuea	135:18	133:16	evening	extent	filled
/:14 deliberate	District	Dunkin.	128:17	17:7 87:10	91:12 92:1,3,5
53:5	1:1,2,13 79:24	20:13,17 28:7	events	Extra	93:20 94:23
Department	84:13,16,18	28:9,12,16	126:16 Everybody	13:11	96:13 97:3,7
11:4,7,10,13	85:6,9 87:4 88:23 89:2	28:18,20,21 29:1,4,7	Everybody 75:13 85:21		98:21 99:24 filling
11:20,23	94:9,12,21	31:5 33:11	exact		89:15,18
13:10 16:5 16:10,22	96:3 97:10	33:15	22:16 68:19,20	face 69:10,14 75:13	finally
17:3,6 18:6	97:11 117:9	duties	101:2 127:4	76:6,6 77:3	112:18 113:1
21:2,13 22:9	117:14,17,22	19:3 103:20	exactly	facing	find
24:23 25:17	132:1.2 DIVISION		41:14 51:6,15 54:4,15	39:6,8	47:3 83:14 firmly
21:19 20:2	1:3 132:3	E	70:14 89:21	fact	79:17 80:6
12:18 08:0	document	E 2:4 44 4:7	111:2 113:3	104:21 113:11	first
	91:20 92:20	3:1,14 4:7 earlier	114:13,15	113:12 117:24 127:8	6:8 9:13 12:2
114:7 135:22	98:24 103:5	43:10 82:4	120:9 126:17	factor	13:12 14:14
deponent	103:6,7	101:16	exag 20.5	120:19	14:24 15:21 19:22 27:9
131:8 132:12	104:22 105:17	115:18	28:5 examination	facts	19:22 27:9 27:10 30:10
135:8,10,13	100.11	east	SAUMINGETON	118:21	21114 44114
<u> </u>	l:	·			

	۱	1 44 44 45 55	70 44 07 00	1 405 00	ſ
30:20 32:11	64:8	14:11 16:20	78:14 87:20	105:23	hood
32:16 48:23	FOX	16:23 19:10	87:21 122:2	109:10,24	45:14,15 46:5
55:13,14	2:2	20:24 26:2	122:9 123:1	110:10	46:11,11,14
66:21 68:7	framing '	29:4 36:16	126:11,19	113:13,15	47:16 49:11
71:6 72:10	71:20 free	41:19 42:19 43:4 47:23	group 99:10	122:11	49:16 horn
72:17,18 73:6 80:11	6:2 77:20,21	48:1,3 58:13	Grove	happening 43:6 124:19	28:21 29:4,7
80:18 85:23	78:1	58:22 62:2	117:10	125:4	30:6,11,14
86:17,17	front	67:14 87:15	guess	happens	30:17,20,23
100:24	33:11 39:2	100:12 111:4	48:7	5:22	31:2,4,8,10
110:17 114:7	42:9 45:11	113:22	guessing	head	31:19 32:5,8
132:11	45:13 46:4,9	115:10	9:15	5:10 23:2	32:10,17,19
133:16	49:11 51:5	116:20,21	ebtup	headed	33:15,19
firsthand	59:22 60:2	117:1 129:14	52:16	33:3 129:18	34:6,7,9
119:17	66:7 125:17	129:23	guilty	hear	36:3,16,17
fist	125:21 129:4	goes	24:1	28:15,21,24	36:19,23
69:10,13	129:15,22	72:1 128:23	gun	31:8 50:5,6	37:5,12 38:2
five	130:17	going	86:10,11	50:10	45:15 49:11
4:12	full	4:17,19 15:4	guy	heard	50:19 51:4
flailing	55:22	15:23 16:11	23:18 49:13	28:19 29:4,7	51:19,22
103:22 104:3,9	full-time	19:17,18	56:9,10 57:6	29:18 30:6	89:23 116:4
flexed	8:8,12 9:1	22:1 29:20	66:18 74:24	30:11,14,17	116:5,21,23
56:21	28:1	32:19 33:15	85:20 88:21	30:20 32:17	116:24 117:1
fling	further	33:19 34:9	111:17	87:13	117:2,2
59:5	3:7 77:4	36:3,23 37:5	129:17	hearing	127:18,19
flinging	113:23 115:4	37:12 38:2	guys	6:20 31:4,10	128:6,9
59:4	127:24 130:2	43:8 45:15	47:18 48:16	56:8 101:17	horns
flip	131:2,8 133:15 134:1	49:12,12	83:5,5,11 90:1 112:24	118;21 HELEN	28:24 hospital
61:8,23 62:5 62:20	133:15 134:1	51:4 63:8 67:9,9 70:1	90:1 112:24	2:19	hospital   87:9,12
flipped	107.7,0	72:24 79:18	130:19	help	hot
62:13,20 63:16	G	80:13 82:24	100.10	28:14 61:12	116:7,19,19
64:5,12		86:12,15	Н	71:8 74:19	119:7.14
flipping	Galarza	87:9,12		74:19 75:21	hour
64:14,18	73:22 74:7,13	109:19 111:7	H	79:2 84:21	1:19 29:21
fly	75:7,11,15	111:16 114:5	3:14	122:15	hours
77:2	75:19 76:1	116:22	half 127:6	hel ped	13:16,21 29:22
focus	87:8,11	127:19 128:6	127:6   hall	75:8	hunched
128:5	garage 120:12	128:24	111:4	helping	88:9,12,13,14
follow	·gas	129:21	hand	72:22	88:17
16:15	119:9,10	130:14	61:11 78:1	hereinbefore	hurt
follows	gasping	good	79:17 80:5	134:7	85:22
6:9	88:8	65:3 85:19,21	134:13	heretofore	hurting
footage		l 86:20	handcuff	133:7	87:7
	general		I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	1	E .
127:4	general 19:7,11 85:15	gotten	87:19 122:16	hereunto	
127:4 football		gotten 25:22	87:19 122:16 handcuffed	134:12	I
127:4 football 95:14 115:11	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally	gotten 25:22 grab	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18	134:12 hey	1ce
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing	134:12 hey 111:7	1ce 23:21
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15	134:12 hey 111:7 highest	1ce 23:21 ID
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:6	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs	134:12 hey 111:7	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 98:7 Gerald 107:8 getting	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 Hill	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:6 getting 76:5	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshaw	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 idea
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 Hill 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 h1t	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:6 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 33:22,23 40:6,8 42:17	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 Hill 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 1dentification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 Hill 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 1dentification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:6 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 1dentification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 1dentification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 33:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 idea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 identification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 identifying
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12	134:12 hey 111:7 h1ghest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 H1nshew 2:9 135:5 h1red 28:1,6 h1t 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 1dentification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 1dentifying 56:1
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms 118:2,5	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:6 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 identification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 identifying 56:1 IED
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 h1t 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 1dentification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 1dentifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms til8:2,5 forth	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 98:24	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1	134:12 hey 111:7 h1jhest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 H1nshew 2:9 135:5 h1red 28:1,6 h1t 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 idea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 identification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 identifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 ignition
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms 118:2,5 forth 68:1	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 96:24 given	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11 62:14,16,18	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 hands 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 hitting 66:19 hold	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 Identification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 identifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 Ignition 119:8,15,19
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms 118:2,5 forth 68:1 forward	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:6 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 98:24 given 57:5 133:18,24	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11 62:14,16,18 62:21 63:1 63:17,18,23 64:4,6,12,14	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1 handwriting 98:24 99:6,8	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:8 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 63:18 65:11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 hitting 66:19 hold 56:23 57:1	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 1dentification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 1dentifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 ignition 119:8,15,19 Illinois
127:4 footbal 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms 118:2,5 forth 68:1 forward 45:10 46:3 78:15 found	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:6 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 96:24 given 57:5 133:18,24 giving	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11 62:14,16,18 62:21 63:1 63:17,18,23 64:4,6,12,14 64:17,18,21	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1 handwriting 98:24 99:6,8 99:18 100:1	134:12 hey 111:7 hfghest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 H1nshew 2:8 135:5 hfred 28:1,6 h1t 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 httling 66:19 hold 56:23 57:1 58:3,10	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 1dentification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 1dentifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 Ignition 119:8,15,19 Illinois 1:2,17,18 2:5
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms 118:2,5 forth 68:1 forward 45:10 46:3 78:15 found 24:1 47:2	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 98:24 given 57:5 133:18,24 giving 5:19	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 88:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 33:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,8,24 62:5,8,11 62:14,16,18 62:21 63:1 63:17,18,23 64:4,6,12,14 64:17,18,21 64:23,24	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1 handwriting 98:24 99:6,8	134:12 hey 111:7 h1ghest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 H1nshew 2:9 135:5 h1red 28:1,6 h1t 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 h1tting 66:19 h01d 56:23 57:1 58:3,10 92:16 122:12	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 1dentification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 1dentifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 ignition 119:8,15,19 Illinois
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 former 15:11 forms 18:2,5 forth 68:1 forward 45:10 46:3 78:15 found 24:1 47:2 foundation	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 96:24 given 57:5 133:18,24 giving 5:19 glasses	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11 62:14,16,18 62:21 63:1 63:17,18,23 64:4,6,12,14 64:17,18,21 64:23,24 65:2,11,12	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1 handwriting 98:24 99:6,8 99:18 100:1 happen	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 hitting 66:19 hold 56:23 57:1 58:3,10 92:16 122:12 holding	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 idea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 identification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 identifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 ignition 119:8,15,19 Illinois 1:2,17,18 2:5 2:12,21
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 former 115:11 former 115:11 former 115:11 former 145:10 46:3 78:15 found 24:1 47:2 foundation 104:23 124:12	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 98:24 given 57:5 133:18,24 giving 5:19	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11 62:14,16,18 62:21 63:1 63:17,18,23 64:4,6,12,14 64:17,18,21 64:23,24 65:2,11,12 65:14 66:4,5	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1 handwriting 98:24 99:6,8 99:18 100:1 happen 5:19 34:11	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:8 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 hitting 66:19 hold 56:23 57:1 58:3,10 92:16 122:12 holding 58:18,19 59:13	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 Identification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 Identify 55:17 Identifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 Ignition 119:8,15,19 Illinois 1:2,17,18 2:5 2:12,21 102:18
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms 118:2,5 forth 68:1 forward 45:10 46:3 78:15 foundation 104:23 124:12 foundation	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:6 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 96:24 given 57:5 133:18,24 giving 5:19 glasses 75:12 76:5,6,7	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11 62:14,16,18 62:21 63:1 63:17,18,23 64:4,6,12,14 64:17,18,21 64:23,24 65:2,11,12 65:14 66:4,5 66:5,14,22	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1 handwriting 98:24 99:6,8 99:18 100:1 happen 5:19 34:11 67:12 116:19	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 hitting 66:19 hold 56:23 57:1 58:3,10 92:16 122:12 holding 58:18,19 59:13 60:11 69:24	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 Identification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 Identifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 Ignition 119:8,15,19 Illinois 1:2,17,18 2:5 2:12,21 102:18 104:12 132:2
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms 118:2,5 forth 68:1 forward 45:10 46:3 78:15 foundation 104:23 124:12 foundation 104:23 124:12 four 74:21 125:14	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:6 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 96:24 given 57:5 133:18,24 giving 5:19 glasses 75:12 76:5,6,7 76:10,14	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 88:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11 62:14,16,18 62:21 63:1 63:17,18,23 64:4,6,12,14 64:17,18,21 64:23,24 65:2,11,12 66:23,24 66:5,14,22 66:5,14,22 66:5,14,22 66:23,24	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1 handwriting 98:24 99:6,8 99:18 100:1 happen 5:19 34:11 67:12 116:19 happened	134:12 hey 131:7 htghest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 h1t 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 htting 66:19 hold 56:23 57:1 58:3,10 92:16 122:12 holding 58:18,19 59:13 60:11 69:24 89:5	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 Identification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 Identifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 Ignition 119:8,15,19 Illinois 1:2,17,18 2:5 2:12,21 102:18 104:12 132:2 133:1,8,10 133:12 134:20 135:2
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms 118:2,5 forth 68:1 forward 45:10 46:3 78:15 found 24:1 47:2 foundation 104:23 124:12 four 74:21 125:14 fours	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 98:24 given 57:5 133:18,24 giving 5:19 glasses 75:12 76:5,6,7 76:10,14 77:2	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11 62:14,16,18 62:21 63:1 63:17,18,23 64:4,6,12,14 64:17,18,21 64:23,24 65:2,11,12 65:2,11,12 66:23,24 67:9,11,17	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1 handwriting 98:24 99:6,8 99:18 100:1 happen 5:19 34:11 67:12 116:19 happened 4:19 28:11	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 hitting 66:19 hold 56:23 57:1 58:3,10 92:16 122:12 holding 58:18,19 59:13 60:11 69:24 89:5 home	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 Identification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 identifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 ignition 119:8,15,19 Illinois 1:2,17,18 2:5 2:12,21 102:18 104:12 132:2 133:1,6,10 133:12 134:20 135:2
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 former 115:11 former 115:11 former 115:11 former 145:10 46:3 78:15 found 24:1 47:2 found 24:1 47:2 found 24:1 47:2 found 74:21 125:14 fours 126:11	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 96:24 given 57:5 133:18,24 giving 5:19 glasses 75:12 76:5,6,7 76:10,14 77:2 Glover	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11 62:14,16,18 62:21 63:1 63:17,18,23 64:4,6,12,14 64:17,18,21 64:23,24 65:2,11,12 65:2,11,12 66:5,14,22 66:23,24 67:9,11,17 68:7,21,22	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1 handwriting 98:24 99:6,8 99:18 100:1 happen 5:19 34:11 67:12 116:19 happened 4:19 28:11 41:8 42:15 51:11,15,18 54:8 63:5	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshaw 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 hitting 66:19 hold 56:23 57:1 58:3,10 92:16 122:12 holding 58:18,19 59:13 60:11 69:24 89:5 home 76:15	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 1dentification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 identifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 ignition 119:8,15,19 Illinois 1:2,17,18 2:5 2:12,21 102:18 104:12 132:2 133:1,8,10 133:12 134:20 135:2 immaterial 113:15
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms 118:2,5 forth 68:1 forward 45:10 46:3 78:15 foundation 104:23 124:12 four 74:21 125:14 fours 126:11 fourth	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 98:24 given 57:5 133:18,24 giving 5:19 glasses 75:12 76:5,6,7 76:10,14 77:2 Glover 82:17 83:11 99:18 go	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11 62:14,16,18 62:21 63:1 63:17,18,23 64:4,6,12,14 64:17,18,21 64:23,24 65:2,11,12 66:5,14,22 66:5,14,22 66:7,21,22 69:7,21,22 69:7,21,22	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1 handwriting 98:24 99:6,8 99:18 100:1 happen 5:19 34:11 67:12 116:19 happened 4:19 28:11 41:8 42:15 51:11,15,18 54:8 63:5 72:2 89:20	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 hitting 66:19 hold 56:23 57:1 58:3,10 92:16 122:12 holding 58:18,19 59:13 60:11 69:24 89:5 home 76:15 honest	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 idea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 identification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 identifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 ignition 119:8,15,19 IIInois 1:2,17,18 2:5 2:12,21 102:18 104:12 132:2 133:1,6,10 133:12 134:20 135:2 immaterial 113:15 immediately
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 former 15:11 forms 118:2,5 forth 68:1 forward 45:10 46:3 78:15 found 24:1 47:2 foundation 104:23 124:12 four 74:21 125:14 fours 126:11	19:7,11 65:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:6 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 98:24 giving 57:5 133:18,24 giving 57:5 133:18,24 giving 51:8 76:5,6,7 76:10,14 77:2 Glover 82:17 83:11 99:18	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11 62:14,16,18 62:21 63:1 63:17,18,23 64:4,6,12,14 64:17,18,21 64:23,24 65:2,11,12 65:2,11,12 66:5,14,22 66:23,24 67:9,11,17 68:7,21,22	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1 handwriting 98:24 99:6,8 99:18 100:1 happen 5:19 34:11 67:12 116:19 happened 4:19 28:11 41:8 42:15 51:11,15,18 54:8 63:5	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshaw 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 hitting 66:19 hold 56:23 57:1 58:3,10 92:16 122:12 holding 58:18,19 59:13 60:11 69:24 89:5 home 76:15	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 1dea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 1dentification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 identifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 ignition 119:8,15,19 Illinois 1:2,17,18 2:5 2:12,21 102:18 104:12 132:2 133:1,8,10 133:12 134:20 135:2 immaterial 113:15
127:4 football 95:14 115:11 force 22:8,12 23:15 24:9,15,19 25:3,10 26:7 26:12,21 59:1,2 forced 60:8 forcing 128:15 foregoing 132:14 133:22 134:2 forget 120:9 former 115:11 forms 118:2,5 forth 68:1 forward 45:10 46:3 78:15 foundation 104:23 124:12 four 74:21 125:14 fours 126:11 fourth	19:7,11 85:15 110:24 generally 22:5 96:7 Gerald 107:8 getting 76:5 Gibbons 2:19 3:5 19:14 21:7,20 99:9 104:23 105:7 105:13 114:2 115:4 131:2 135:23 Gillespie 74:7,13 75:7 76:3 87:9 Gillespie's 75:12 76:10 give 14:3 17:16 51:8 52:4 95:22 98:24 given 57:5 133:18,24 giving 5:19 glasses 75:12 76:5,6,7 76:10,14 77:2 Glover 82:17 83:11 99:18 go	gotten 25:22 grab 53:5 54:11,18 grabbed 54:10,13,17,20 54:21 55:5 86:11 grabbing 59:8 gray 32:24 33:24 34:4 38:6,19 39:22,23 40:6,8 42:17 greatest 125:15 grew 119:11 ground 4:16 60:24 61:3,8,24 62:5,6,8,11 62:14,16,18 62:21 63:1 63:17,18,23 64:4,6,12,14 64:17,18,21 64:23,24 65:2,11,12 66:5,14,22 66:5,14,22 66:7,21,22 69:7,21,22 69:7,21,22	87:19 122:16 handcuffed 114:11 122:18 handcuffing 93:15 handcuffs 66:13,15,17 71:13,16 72:1 75:22 77:7,8,9 107:17 121:14 handed 106:17 handful 66:16 handle 126:1 135:18 hands 52:22 53:2,15 71:24 77:12 77:22 handwrite 94:1 handwriting 98:24 99:6,8 99:18 100:1 happen 5:19 34:11 67:12 116:19 happened 4:19 28:11 41:8 42:15 51:11,15,18 54:8 63:5 72:2 89:20	134:12 hey 111:7 highest 11:22 H111 92:4,5,9 93:9 93:13,20 Hinshew 2:9 135:5 hired 28:1,6 hit 34:8,16 35:15 36:22 37:1 62:8,11 63:18 65:11 65:12 66:4 67:11 69:10 69:13 116:8 124:14 127:19 hitting 66:19 hold 56:23 57:1 58:3,10 92:16 122:12 holding 58:18,19 59:13 60:11 69:24 89:5 home 76:15 honest	1ce 23:21 ID 3:15 50:21,22 51:17 52:2,3 52:5 103:22 106:2 idea 13:19 32:18 41:3 78:4 80:12,17 identification 83:19,22 84:7 84:10 102:15 106:8,18 identify 55:17 identifying 56:1 IED 26:5,15 ignition 119:8,15,19 Illinois 1:2,17,18 2:5 2:12,21 102:18 104:12 132:2 133:1,6,10 133:12 134:20 135:2 immaterial 113:15 immediately

					,
52:19 97:14	14:11 21:6,19	72:14,20,21	l landed	61:7 64:15	40:10,11 42:2
97:16 127:9	22:20 57:17	73:5,10,12	62:17 76:10	65:16,23	man
inadvertently	100:11	73:16,17	lane	66:1,2	54:12 59:21
62:6	113:15	74:12 76:19	39:11,15 123:4	lifting	60:6 69:22
incident 4:18 8:18 9:13	<del></del>	80:3,14,22 80:22 81:22	123:19,24 124:5	64:15 light	70:5 78:21 85:22 87:24
23:5 72:16	<u> </u>	82:9 83:8,14	language	19:7	122:13 123:2
109:3 114:5	January	84:3,10 85:4	79:19 105:8	lighted	126:22.23
117:5 127:3	6:17 100:19 101:10,18	85:18,18	large	48:11,12	mangled
include	106:11	86:2,11	80:1,3,4	11ghting	76:14,24
117:16	112:13,19	87:10,11	LARRY	48:14	manner
included 104:3	113:9 134:14	89:4 90:23	1:8 132:8	11ne 79:21 93:14	78:20 man's
inclusive	135:4	92:5,8,13,15 94:4,8 96:12	LaSalle 1:17 2:11,20	79:21 93:14   Tiguor	87:2
132:16	job	96:20.24	133:9 135:1	129:1	Margaret
income	10:4 14:24 85:19.23	98:16 99:12	135:5	literally	135:21
13:11	95:18 117:10	99:23 100:2	late	55:3 59:5	mark
indicate	Johnson	101:10	22:16 24:16	little	102:12
120:20 indicating	107:6,10	102:19 104:4 107:18,18	16wfu    121:3	4:17 16:18 20:24 21:8	aarked 3:15 91:15
52:23	join	110:6 111:2	leading	35:8 40:19	99:3 102:15
information	21:7,20 105:13	111:7 112:6	115:16 118:7	57:21 88:1	106:8,18
17:13,15,16	JONATHAN 2:3	113:3,5	119:22	119:21	<b>≡atch</b>
83:17 90:3	July	114:5,19	121:11	located	55:1 56:13,18
99:19 109:2	108:15	120:5,23	123:21 125:6	63:17 64:22	matter 7.4 pg. co
initial 4:7	jurisdiction	125:24 127:17 128:9	leaned 49:15 78:15	67:18,18 68:10 99:19	7:1 38:23 McCorkle
4:/ injured	117:16	128:16 129:4	Leaning	location	135:1
91:22 93:15		130:20	128:12	122:22,23	mean
injuries	<u> </u>	knowingly	learn	Tock	10:16 15:12,15
75:14 87:5	K 133:3	103:15	15:24 74:1,6,8	119:8,15,19	15:18,19
92:23 Intury	Kalamazoo	knowledge 4:21 86:19	74:11,18 learned	120:5 1 <b>ocked</b>	21:3 25:1,18 25:21,23
75:11 87:10	7:9	Ksiazek	74:24 75:10	116:9 120:18	26:16 40:23
91:13 93:20	ke <del>s</del> p	2:3 3:4,7 4:4	84:4	1ocking	56:15,17
inside	33:24 60:1	4:8,12,15,24	leave	116:12	58:6 68:18
28:16,17,18,19	66:18 79:1 79:11	5:7,15,24	13:14 39:22	long	74:11 82:6
28:21 32:3 33:22 37:2.4	Kerwood	6:11 10:20 10:23 12:8	97:23 leaving	4:11 8:10 11:2 12:14 38:17	90:11,12
38:4 41:9	95:14	13:4 14:13	29:1	38:20 65:9	96:23 97:1 97:16,20
49:15 62:22	kept	19:9,15	Ted	85:2,4 94:8	99:24 112:22
81:19 82:2	34:5	20:22,23	59:21,21 116:1	longer	113:11 116:6
83:6 112:10	kick 68:15 69:3	21:10,23	119:6 120:19	128:3	129:7
124:24,24 Instructor	75:19 76:2	22:21 24:3 26:2,4 29:14	1eft   12:9,17,18	look 19:10 40:16	mechanic 120:12
12:19	kicked	30:2 31:17	28:3 39:5 9	45:10 74:16	mechani sm
Intent	68:17 69:19	35:1 36:15	40:11 44:21	74:22 77:5	116:23,24
125:10,13	70:2 75:12	43:1,23	45:1.5 46:21	91:19 92:19	medication
intentionally 62:4	75:16,24 76:1,5	45:23 46:1	54:2 60:3 93:14 97:13	127:13,21 10oked	95:21
Interested	kicking	47:7 48:10 51:1,2 57:19	97:14,18	30:8 31:13	men 124:19
70:17 134:10	68:2,14 69:16	58:9,16 62:9	98:7,11	32:5,7,9	mental
interfered	69:22,24	63:3,12,15	legs	47:4,17	83:1
116:24	70:6	64:10,19	75:24 77:14	87:15 113:20	mentioned
interfering	kind 21:14 34:7	65:1,12	length	looking	115:18 134:7
129:20 Intermittent	51:8 79:18	66:12 69:1 77:1 99:11	127:6 lengths	31:18 33:24 48:15 49:6	met 86:17
117:3	110:4 111:23	99:15 100:14	127:5	108:4 115:10	Michigan
Internal	113:1,7	102:12,18,22	let's	127:15	7:9,10,11,15
26:9,15,16,18	123:20,22	103:4 104:8	19:10 20:24	Tooks	middle
interpreted	knew 76:17 83:8	104:13 105:1 105:14 106:4	38:15 45:20	99:12 100:1 100se	4:6 107:3 123:10,10,19
60:22 interrogato	87:8 96:17	105:14 105:4	52:7 123:12 level	58:22 68:3	midnight
6:15,22 106:20	knocked	108:1 109:8	118:16	122:14	19:23
interviewed	75:13 88:5	109:22	levels	1ot	mind
28:5	know 5:4 6:18 12:6	110:22 111:9	126:4	70:13,16 83:17	36:8,10 43:12
investigated 26:5,8,20	14:9 18:14	113:16,23 115:16 118:7	1everage 61:5,22 62:15	88:13 90:13 114:5	127:15 mine
investigating	18:23 22:24	119:22	62:20 64:16	'17.3	87:7 90:5
61:18	23:7,10	121:11	64:20 66:3	<u> </u>	minutia
investigation	26:10,17	123:21	LIC	<u> </u>	103:3
23:8,11,23	27:24 38:21 40:9,21	124:12 125:6	134:21	2:10 135:4	mischeracte
24:1 26:11 26:18 27:6	44:19 49:13	125:19 130:3 131:1 135:23	License 1:23	machine	63:11 missing
106:3	50:19 51:7,9	Kwiatkowski	Lieutenant	128:15	58:5
investigatory	54:2,13	73:22 74:7,13	107:6,11	main 123:3	month
103:21	61:16,20	75:8	lift	maintain	13:24 14:4
involved	62:8 64:1		60:23 61:2	66:19	months
118:15 119:2	65:9 67:5 68:17 69:18	<u> </u>	65:20	majored	8:23 Moore
120:1 irrelevent		laid	11fted 60:11,13,15,20	7:17	1:11 3:3 4:7,8
	69:21 72:10	A.4A.4A.1=			
ILIGIAAGUE	69:21 /2:10	8:19 13:15	00.11,13,15,20	male	1111 0.0 4.1,0

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	1	l .	1	l	l
6:7 31:24	notary	98:4	118:20 119:4	89:1 97:7	117:15
103:18 114:3	1:15 132:24	occurred	119:24 120:1	112:10	119:10 124:4
115:7 121:5	133:4 134:20	126:16 127:3	120:11 121:5	122:15,24	parties
132:11,18	notice	127:10	121:18 122:1	ones	134:3,9 135:18
133:10,16	47:12 80:7	occurrence	122:5 125:16	74:14	partner
135:8	134:5	14:10	126:4,7	on-the-job	59:11,12,16,19
morning	notifications	October	127:15 130:6	126:6	130:6
48:13 128:20	110:5	4:19 8:3 9:12	132:8 133:14	open	part-time
128:22,24	notified	10:10 14:22	officers	60:8,9 65:17	8:22 9:14,16
motion	27:1	15:4,10,15	2:16 71:4,7,12	65:18 122:6	10:9 13:9,17
6:19 34:14	November	16:5,10,15	71:17,19	opened	pass
101:17   Mourgelas	1:18 132:14 133:7 135:7	17:6 18:3,4 19:12,21	72:15,18,22 73:1,2,3,4,7	46:11 opportunities	33:2,4,10 passed
1:15.22 133:4	number	27:11 28:8	73:23 74:2.6	88:19	32:16 33:14,19
135:21	3:15 108:4	74:14 82:14	74:9,18 80:8	opportunity	33:21 114:22
BOVA	135:7,19	91:6 93:10	80:9,18,19	75:3	127:18
34:18 52:24	numbers	96:21 103:10	81:6,12 89:5	opposed	passenger
122:22	91:18	105:24	89:14.18	19:7	40:12 42:6.8.9
moving	numerous	107:11 109:3	90:4,4,16	opposite	42:13 44:9
34:19,21	120:2	109:10,24	92:4 104:16	123:23	44:22 60:9
muscles	120.2	110:10 115:7	104:21 105:4	ordeal	65:17 122:21
88:2	0	offender	105:10.16	87:23 88:7	123:1 130:15
M-0-0-R-E		93:16	114:18	107:15	patro?
4:7	0	offense	117:20 118:1	orders	9:19 11:21,24
	133:3,3	104:20 105:22	118:4,10	19:7,11	12:21,22
N	oath	Office	119:1 121:7	original	13:5 15:4.10
	106:15 132:12	26:22 27:1,5	121:13 124:9	103:6	15:24 16:19
N 2-4 495-4	object	officer	officer's	outcome	17:18 18:16
3:1 135:1	14:9 29:18	1:8 8:11 9:19	77:21 78:3	23:7 134:11	18:17 19:12
па <b>ле</b> 4:5.5.6.7	63:5,10 64:7 64:13,17	10:22,24	official	outside	19:17 20:2,5
22:23 50:24	102:19 104:1	11:3,21,24	103:19	29:3,10 31:5	24:14 28:3
51:1 81:9	105:12 109:6	12:15,16,21	oh	34:10 46:18	33:22 41:9
83:16	116:15	13:3,6 14:8	26:10 47:14	62:23 63:5	41:11 42:16
names	objecting	16:19 17:10	112:24	63:21 65:22	65:8 81:20
73:10	29:20	18:3 19:5,16	okay	66:5 82:21	98:19
nature	objection	20:8 21:2	4:15,22 5:5,6	108:22 125:1	payment
98:12.14	12:24 19:14	24:5,15,17	5:13,22 6:5	owned	128:16
NAUGHT	21:6.18	27:18 28:4	6:6 10:13,21	119:9	peace
131:8	22:20 25:18	30:10,13,16	11:2 15:17	omer	103:14,19
near	29:12 31:12	30:19 31:24	17:15 19:10	119:10	peeled
30:12 123:1	36:11 42:18	32:2 33:17	21:14 22:14	o'clock	116:14 119:14
129:15	43:19,21	36:14 38:7.9	26:20 32:22	1:19 4:2 131:6	119:20 120:4
need	47:6 57:17	41:13,16	36:22 38:4		pending
5:20,24 15:12	62:1 68:23	48:16 49:19	39:14,24	Р	6:4 113:13
21:21 57:12	100:11	50:1,11 52:6	41:4,22	page	133:10
96:11,11	104:23 105:7	53:21 54:16	42:12 43:2.5	92:19,20	people
107:19 111:2	109:12	54:21,24	43:7 44:6	106:23,24,24	18:12 28:19
135:15	115:16 118:7	55:4,9,20	46:20 49:1	107:3,4	113:1 121:8
needed	119:22	58:4,6,13	51:12 53:20	108:3	121:14
79:6	121:11	58:17 60:15 60:21 61:10	55:4 56:12 58:3 61:20	pages	124:23 125:14 127:8
Neither	123:21		65:3 66:11	132:15 135:11	performance
131:3	124:12 125:6	61:16,21,23 62:19,21	66:13,21	135:15,17	103:15.16
never	125:19		67:13 69:5	patr	period
26:17 42:22	objections	63:20 69:13 69:16 71:23	72:3,21	76:16 122:19	8:19 80:1
49:22,24	108:9	72:4,8,11,12	73:14,75:5	paperwork	permitted
52:4 56:16	observation	73:22 74:13	76:2 77:2	89:7,15,19	121:8,14,20
58:2 72:1	46:16	75:15,19	80:5,17	91:5,8,9	person
77:10 78:8	observations	76:3,9 77:18	82:12 84:11	94:22 96:11	40:10 42:2,13
82:22,22	observed	79:8 81:20	85:7 88:12	97:7,12,15	51:5 68:4
93:19 97:3	34:11 43:16	84:1.7 85:5	89:13 90:18	97;20,21 98:1	70:18 80:16
night   9:12 17:11,12	120:8	85:8 86:2,16	91:21 92:18	paragraph	125:16,17,21
20:3,14	observes	86:17,22	93:17,18	92:22,24	128:8,13
48:12 51:11	121:18	87:3,6,11	100:4 106:23	104:19	personal
61:14 76:7	observing	88:4 89:11	111:23	105:21 107:4	91:22
91:6,11	43:7 89:24	91:3 92:5,8	118:24	107:5	personally
105:23	119:18	93:9,13,20	119:17 122:8	paraphrasing	80:21 89:2
129:10,11	124:18	96:2,5,15	122:14	25:12,14	102:2 119:24
noise	obstruct	98:1,6	123:12 130:9	park	133:8
34:7 116:23	122:13	103:14,19	01d	129:21	pertaining
normally	obstructing	107:5,10	8:5,6 87:24	parked	1:14
115:10	103:14 106:1	108:20	115:8,11	35:6.24 39:14	phone
North	Obstruction	109:23 110:8	128:23	40:22 41:2	135:19
1:17 2:11,20	94:6	110:9,11,15	Olympics	127:1 129:12	physical
	obvious	110:19	57:8	129:15,22	130:18
133:9 135:5		111:11,14	once	130:4	physically
NORTHERN	55:23		32:22 40:5,14	parking	53:8 59:16,18
	55:23 obviously	112:10,14		herivisa	02.22.22
NORTHERN		113:8 114:3	41:11 45:7	34:15 39:12	83:22,23
NORTHERN 1:2 132:2	obviously	113:8 114:3 115:7,13,14	41:11 45:7 47:15 67:17		pick
NORTHERN 1:2 132:2 noterial	obviously 28:6 68:11	113:8 114:3 115:7,13,14 115:22 116:1	41:11 45:7 47:15 67:17 70:11 78:11	34:15 39:12 129:3,6,8,12 part	pick 5:12 23:21
NORTHERN 1:2 132:2 noter1al 134:13	obviously 28:6 68:11 occasion	113:8 114:3 115:7,13,14	41:11 45:7 47:15 67:17	34:15 39:12 129:3,6,8,12	pick
NORTHERN 1:2 132:2 notarial 134:13 notarized 135:15	obviously 28:6 68:11 occasion 119:12 occur	113:8 114:3 115:7,13,14 115:22 116:1 117:4,21	41:11 45:7 47:15 67:17 70:11 78:11 79:15 81:13	34:15 39:12 129:3,6,8,12 part	pick 5:12 23:21
NORTHERN 1:2 132:2 notarial 134:13 notarized	obviously 28:6 68:11 occasion 119:12 occur	113:8 114:3 115:7,13,14 115:22 116:1	41:11 45:7 47:15 67:17 70:11 78:11 79:15 81:13	34:15 39:12 129:3,6,8,12 part	pick 5:12 23:21

		<del></del>			
76:12,13	11:7,10,13	8:22 9:9 15:6	113:10 115:6	69:18.20 70:4	100:17 20 24
pfece	11:19,23	16:5 19:17	115:17 118:8	82:9 85:10	100:17,20,24 101:12 112:6
76:13,20,21	12:4 13:10	68:13 80:9	120:7 121:12	85:17 114:20	112:17,23
pile	14:8 16:5,10	82:21 86:19	124:1,13		114:9,13,15
67:21,22 pfnned	16:21 17:3,6 17:17 18:6	97:4 101:19 probably	125:7,23 129:24:131:3	R	114:17,23 115:2,3
61:6	19:5 21:2,13	8:23 41:14	135:4,9	R 2:3 92:4	recap
place	22:9 24:5,19	68:16 83:15	pull	radio	8:24
66:10 79:17 99:21 121:14	24:23 25:17 27:15 28:2	83:16 95:12 95:14 96:9	60:13 124:3 pulling	55:23 61:11,13	73:5,6,9 81:6
125:10	36:14 54:12	96:10	56:21,22 61:4	radioed 61:16	81:9 106:21
129:23	55:20,23	problem	61:6	raise	recollect
placed 60:16 77:7	56:1,4 70:21	5:14,23 8:16	punch	46:13 47:16	74:20 recollection
78:14 80:5	70:22 71:18 72:4.6 73:19	problems 119:18	59:6,8 68:2 69:5,9,9	50:2 78:21	14:3 49:21
80:24 82:2	74:23 80:8 9	Procedure	punched	79:13,16 raised	record
86:7,9 118:9	80:19 81:6	1:13	58:23 69:7	45:15 46:5	4:5 20:22
placing 93:16	81:12,20 82:3,7,8	procedures 16:4,9,14,21	punching 69:8	75:23	45:23 63:13 99:9 107:22
plaintiff	86:19 89:6	16:24 17:5,9	purpose	ran	118:17
1:5 2:7 122:1	89:14,17	17:21,24	128:23	35:5 rank	recoveries
132:5 133:13	90:16,23	18:5,15,20	purposes	9:17 11:18,22	120:2
<b>Plaintiff's</b> 3:16 91:16	91:1,2,2,4 91:10 94:7	18:22 19:2,6 process	106:18 pursuant	reach	reduced 133:21
99:3,7,7	96:14,15,18	71:22 72:2	1:12 134:5	77:4 read	reference
102:13 106:4	96:21 97:4	93:15 97:18	push	90:24 92:11,12	64:13
106:6,19,20 108:3	100:5 103:8 104:3,16,21	97:20,22 118:14	52:19 53:12,14 53:18	92:17,23	referencing 6:16
played	105:4,10,16	processed	pushed	96:24 100:4	referred
95:13	107:7 108:20	79:24	52:8,8,18,22	100:7,10,13 100:18	91:23
players	114:7,18,23	produce 103:22 106:2	53:1,15,20	103:24 104:4	referring
115:11 pleasant	115:12,13,21 116:1 117:4	103:22 106:2 product	53:21,23 54:5,8,12	104:19	22:5 refusing
70:15	117:17,21	33:1	55:9 90:3	105:21 132:14	90:2
please	118:1,16,20	Professional	122:5	reads	regard
4:4 5:10 34:23 90:13 108:17	119:4,24 120:1,11	26:22 27:2,6 professionally	pushing 53:9,10 128:8	103:13	126:6 regarding
135:12,17,19	121:21 124:3	119:23	put	real	92:23 109:3
plenty	126:1,4,7	properly	66:3,3 71:16	71:22 realized	Regard1ess
129:7,12 <b>P0</b>	127:15,18	98:16	71:24 75:2	75:7	42:12
103:18	132:8 133:13 policies	prosecutor 105:11	p.≡ 1;19 4:2 20:1	really	regarde 16:3 110:18
point	18:4,9,14,20	protect	131:7	12:7 18:20 100:2	relate
6:1 20:13 28:8	16:24 17:4,9	59:10 80:16		rear	25:6
28:13,24 29:16 32:12	18:5,15,19 18:22 19:1,6	124:5 prove		42:6 44:22	related 134:9
33:20 34:19	po11-sc1	118:23	question 5:2,3,18 6:2	reason 5:4 7:19 25:11	relates
35:14,23,24	7:17	provided	10:2 13:1	26:6 35:19	116:12
36:16,19 37:22 43:18	position   8:7 116:5	99:5 108:20 proximity	14:2,12	35:21 36:6	relation 38:24 67:19
44:7 46:15	124:4	77:23	16:12,18	reasonably 120:13 121:19	relax
47:6,20	positioned	prying	18:19 22:4 25:5.6.13.14	recall	56:8,11,14
48:12 49:7	123:15 127:2	116:15	25:21 29:23	4:10 17:22	relevant
50:3,3,6 54:22 56:2,9	pose1bly 70:1 116:13	public 1:15 132:24	30:1,18	18:1,9 19:19	12:7 resain
56:13 59:12	120:18	133:4 134:20	34:23 36:21 41:21 43:20	20:12 21:24 22:2,23	85:2 122:20
60:10,23	pounds	Pulszis	49:22,24	23:16 24:6	remaine.
63:21,22 66:14 67:20	6:2 predicament	2:10 3:6 10:17 10:19 12:6	50:14 51:16	24:10,13,22	85:4 remember
68:3 70:18	59:14	12:24 14:9	60:19 63:9 64:1 2 65:3	25:8 27:4,5 27:8,22 29:9	22:3,15 56:8
71:3,10,13	predicate	19:4 20:19	64:1,2.65:3 65:21 73:13	29:13,15	66:6 70:14
77:6 78:8,9 78:24 79:9	63:9	21:6,18	74:4 76:23	30:4,21	78:17 81:24 82:1 4 83:21
78:24 79:9	preparation 6:13	22:19 23:17 23:22 25:18	79:2 80:4	33:20 41:14	82:1,4 83:21 85:12,15
80:7,10,24	presence	25:24 29:12	81:17 83:21 100:12	41:17 42:11 46:19 48:24	88:6,7,9,14
63:18 84:4,6	133:20	29:16 31:12	105:12,15	49:10,18,24	88:16 95:17
88:7,10,22 93:10 100:8	present 8:17,20 9:1,7	34:20 36:11 42:18 43:19	108:4,6,8	51:6,9 53:9	96:7 112:23 114:14,19,19
100:9 107:8	10:7 134:6	45:20 47:6	109:7,13,14 109:15	53:9,10 54:4 55:11 61:21	114:20,22
110:13,20	presentations	48:7 57:17	113:17	67:20 68:8,9	115:22
121:24 122:4 123:9 124:24	12:20 pretty	58:5,13 62:1 62:24 63:4	questioned	68:12,12	126:10,15 remind
126:10	112:2 129:8	64:7,13,23	115:19	69:15,16	4:15
130:13,16,19	preventing	65:11,13	questions 4:18,20,21 5:1	70:4 71:2 76:17 79:10	repair
130:21	7:3 59:7	68:23 76:22	5:7,11 6:5	81:14,15,17	119:13
points 5:8	previously 91:15 99:3	100:11 102:19,24	39:13 51:7	81:18,19	repairing 120:12
police	109:11	104:1,11	74:17 95:23 114:4 135:19	82:8 83:13 87:6,14 88:3	repeat
1:8 2:15 6:24	printed	105:8 109:6	quiet	90:21,24	30:18 80:14
8:9,11 10:22 10:24 11:3,3	113:21 prior	109:12 110:21,24	75:3,5	91:7,9,12	rephrase 5:4
10.24 [1:3,3	p1 101	110.21,24	quite	96:6 99:1	J
	· ··· ·—··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	

	I	1	1 .	ı .	I
report	25:4 26:13	129:7	75:1 77:8,9,18	32:21 44:8	spoke
73:24 90:23	27:11 28:4,8	scenario	77:23 90:5	50:24 55:22	92:8
91:1,2,3,4	28:9 31:6,8 32:6 33:2	86:15 scene	90:4	57:13 63:23 65:6 67:20	spoken 113:8
91:13,22 93:20,22,23	35:15 36:6	72:11 80:8	seventh	70:10,12	spot
93:24 94:2,2	37:16,17,20	81:7,12	68:24	84:6 87:18	39:12
94:7 96:10	37:23 39:5,8	82:13,17	shake	97:16 107:23	spots
96:14,18,21	41:9,23 42:3	83:12,24	5:10 35:10	108:5 115:8	129:3
96:24 97:4	42:16,17,22	84:19,20,23	share	115:15	sprain
100:5	42:23 43:11	85:2,5 87:13	115:24	sit	87:17
1:22 92:17	43:14,18 44:4 45:1.4	107:8,11,14 114:8,18	sheets 135:11,14,14	16:13,19 17:10 sitting	sprained 87:8
133:19	46:6,15	115:1	135:17	43:6 44:13,17	squad
reporter	48:12 51:22	schedule	shift	86:14	29:2 39:17
5:12 135:22	54:3 56:7	113:21	19:20	situation	55:24 60:4,9
Reporters	58:12 62:10	school	shirt	72:24 82:10	60:12,16
135:1	62:14 64:6	57:23 95:16 ses]	114:24 shirts	afx 27:16 90:4	62:22,23
Reporting 92:4	68:21,22 70:3 72:5,6	134:13	115:3	slapped	63:2,2,5 65:17,18
reports	74:15 78:7	seat	short	75:12	66:5,9 78:15
6:24 91:10	81:2 84:2	44:23	20:20 45:21	slow	78:18 79:23
Representing	86:16 87:1	second	107:20	59:24	80:24 81:1
2:7,14,23	87:22 88:23	29:19 31:15	shorted	somebody	84:12 114:11
reserved 131:4 134:2	96:18 97:5 99:2,11,17	36:12 45:18 50:16 62:3	116:6 shortly	38:12 69:24	114:15 122:6 122:21 123:7
131;4 134;2   resist	101:4,8	92:16 98:5	122:4	78:18 83:20 84:3 116:6	123:8,15
59:2 121:3	103.5,11,24	101:7 107:4	shoulder	128:7,15,16	124:3 127:1
resisted	104:14,22	107:4,5	61:12 75:11	129:14	SS
103:15,21	105:6,18	123:12	76:1 87:15	SOFTY	133:2
resisting	108:15	seconds	show	5:9 9:23 21:16	stab
55:2 56:5,20 68:6 70:21	108:23,24 111:22	46:19 51:8 52:5	52:6 98:23,24 99:2	32:1 66:24 73:15 80:22	23:20 stamp
71:22 78:16	112:19 124:2	SOCUTO	showed	64:14 92:20	91:18
94:6 103:13	130:7,11	135:12	113:1	99:11 129:9	stamped
106:1,3	TOOM	588	showing	sort	91:17 92:21
respective	2:20 87:16	29:14 32:5,9	91:16,18	39:12 123:22	stand
134:3 135:18 respond	89:5,12 rope	32:12,14 34:4,18,20	shut 63:6	123:23 sound	79:14,16 Standards
22:5 27:7 49:2	58:7	34:22 35:10	side	29:7 30:7,20	26:22 27:2,6
49:20 50:14	rules	39:22,24	40:11,12 42:8	31:1,2,4,8	standing
50:16,20,21	1:12 4:16	40:6,8,13	42:9,13	31:10 71:19	30:12 31:5
51:18 52:2,4		43:8 44:12	44:21,24	101:4	33:11 34:10
95:2 responded	<u> </u>	44:16 45:7 46:20 47:17	45:1,3,5 53:23,24	sounded 30:23	49:6 51:5 79:9 82:21
113:5	S 3:14	47:19,23	54:3,3 60:3	sounding	84:23
response	safely	48:1,3,4,5	66:8 67:7,21	30:14,17 36:17	start
38:14 70:11	126:1	48:15 52:1	70:8 122:21	36:20 45:16	11:16 13:9
85:20 86:3	safety	59:15,18	124:6,15	89:23,23 127:19	19:23 29:20 116:15
90:6 95:9 112:1	12:13,14,16,19	65:19 71:8 72:18 74:16	129:6 sight	sounds	started
rest	12:23 13:2,6	75:3,15 76:2	32:15,17,23	117:3	9:12 11:13,19
98:18	86:16,22 87:1.2	76:4,9 92:17	48:6,8,9	south	11:21 12:2,3
restrain	121:15	107:10,14	125:18	117:10 129:6	14:7,15 20:6
57:6 58:20	125:16	124:2,3 seeing	81gn 94:2 102:10	spaces 129:13	. 20:9 66:7 90:2
69:23 80:16 restraining	SAITH	114:14,23	103:7	speaking	starting
85:19	131:8   set	seeking	signature	6:20 79:5	89:6,7 105:21
restroom	17:3.8 43:16	7:14	104:22 105:6	82:15	state
107:19	89:3,4	5000 57-7 0 40 40	105:18	specific	1:16 4:4 108:7
result 23:4,10	SAW	57:7,8,10,12 57:16,22	106:24 131:3 132:16 134:1	16:18 18:21 21:9,14,22	109:10,13,17 133:1,6
retractable	32:11 34:21	send	135:11,12,13	25:5 90:14	stated
23:3	35:14,15,18 37:1 40:19	76:15	135:15,17,22	90:19 109:14	122:17
return	41:12 42:1,5	sent	aigned	109:15	statement
135:17	42:12 43:2	108:14 sentence	99:13,22,23	specifically 18:24 27:22	93:3 105:20,23 statements
6:12,24 94:7	44:2 46:13	107:5	102:17,20 103:3,5,8	46:18 49:10	90:19
101:16	47:16 58:6 65:21 71:11	sentences	104:2,9	51:13 58:1	states
118:14,18	72:20 75:6	108:8	108:15	65:21 81:15	1:1,13 104:20
135:13	76:5,11	sentiments	135:15,15	81:18 82:8	132:1
reviewed 101:19	82:23 114:7	86:4 sergeant	significance 116:11 127:14	90:8,15 91:18 100:16	State's 118:20
re-ask	124:19 130:5	8:9 9:6 28:1	127:17	109:20	station
5:5 16:11	130:9	114:24	silver	specifics	12:4 97:13,19
re-state	saying 60:1 68:21	set	65:8 127:2	96:6	98:7,11
5:21	70:9 111:6,8	75:2 77:14,19	simple	speculate	103:9 104:3
ride-alongs	says	77:20,21 134:13	71:23 Sincerely	48:8 spelling	119:9,11 steady
27:17,20 right	55:24 71:23	134:13   Setina	135:21	apering 4:5	34:6
5:12 10:7,11	92:7,16 105:20 107:5	135:21	sir	spins	steered
14:3 20:14	908708	sets	7:22 12:3 32:7	75:22	34:17 35:4
	1				
		F 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			

	1	ı	ı	I	1
steering	struggling	4:3 6:8 132:12	120:9	45:12 46:18	110:8,9,11
116:9,12,17,18	58:12 60:5	132:20	terms	50:16 52:3,8	110:15,19
119:19,20	71:20 77:10	133:16	17:18 55:19	58:14 60:19	111:11,14
120:5,17,18	79:1,11 stuck	system 116:7	87:1 97:22 98:2,15,17	62:3 63:24 64:4.8 65:10	112:10,14 113:8 122:1
stenographi 133:19	50:19 51:22	110.7	126:1 128:9	65:19 68:19	122:5 130:6
step	116:5	<del></del>	testified	68:20,24	132:9
52:7,14,15,16	stuff	<del>-                                   </del>	6:9 80:22	71:19 72:16	Torres's
52:20,24	70:16 99:24	3:14	111:4 114:9	72:17,24	60:8 125:16
53:6	aubdued	tactic	testify	73:11 74:20	toss
stepped	78:20 81:13	24:17	106:10 133:16	74:22 78:5	95:15
29:10	subject	tactical	testifying	80:1,18	tossing
steps	42:2,5,13	117:12,13	7:4	86:17,20	75:20
45:11,13 46:4	43:20 85:15	take	testimony	87:10 88:3	total
46:9	108:7,9	5:24 6:2,3	6:14,16 61:24	92:7,10	8:13,15 27:16
Steve 2:10 135:4	subjects	20:19 29:21	63:6 101:17 101:19	96:14 100:16 101:7 113:23	totally 55:2 68:4
stolen	40:13 41:4,12 41:19 46:21	29:22 38:17	133:18,24	114:15	touch
35:20 36:7	47:19	45:20 64:20	134:12	117:11,20	53:2.8
38:12 116:3	submit	91:19	Thank	121:1,24	tour
116:13 119:7	135:13	taken	10:21 67:16	122:4,15	98:18
120:2,12,21	Subscribed	1:14 4:9 20:21	80:23 86:1	128:17	to-wit
120:23 125:4	132:20	45:22 79:23	129:24	129:10	133:7
128:7,12,14	subsequently	84:20 85:3 107:21	thereof	tires	traffic
stop	62:17 122:14	132:13 135:7	134:11	34:18,20	12:13,14,16,19
35:15,16,18	substance	talk	thing	today	12:22 13:2,6
36:17 38:24	113:13,14	5:16,18 17:19	19:4 46:2	6:13 7:4 100:6	123:19,24
39:1 44:6,9	sue	17:20,23	55:14 72:1	100:7 101:20	124:5
70:10,12	111:17	18:8 43:4	86:5 89:22	109:4,10	trained
79:6 80:20	sued	47:5,8 86:21	110:5 116:8	today's	15:9 27:14
103:21 106:3 117:1	23:4 24:4 113:12	89:13 98:5	things   17:13 70:13	73:17 told	124:10   125:24 126:3
stopped	suit	110:7,9,14	110:24	12:24 24:7	training
34:8 35:8 36:2	134:10	110:19 111:5	130:14	26:7,12 46:2	15:3,8,13,14
36:20 37:8	Suite	111:10,11	think	49:17 51:19	15:16,17,23
37:11,20,22	1:17 2:4,11	113:18	7:17 27:16	51:21 52:15	16:3,8 19:18
38:1.19 39:1	133:9 135:1	talked	32:24 35:3	52:20 53:6	27:10
39:16,17	summary	17:17 18:2,4,9 18:12,13,14	38:11,12	56:6,14	trenscript
40:5 41:11	92:22 93:4,5,7	28:7 85:10	42:19 57:22	65:15,21	5:20 104:5
41:22 42:1	93:11,12	85:12 86:6	76:15 82:5	68:13 71:1	132:15
45:14 46:4	supervisor	86:21 21	87:14 95:16	78:23 79:3	133:23
77:10	114:24	90:1.11	99:23 105:11	79:12 83:6	_ 135:10,13,14
stopping	supervisors	98:13 105:17	112:21	84:10 87:6	Transcription
89:24	115:2	109:4,11,23	114:13 131:1	89:22 90:7	133:22
stops	supposed	112:23	th1rd	90:15,17,22	transferred
126:1 store	97:22 113:22 suppress	116:18	29:17,19,23 58:13	93:9,12 94:3 95:13 98:12	82:5 transported
28:13,14 129:1	6:19 101:17	talking	thought	99:1 101:3	79:23 81:3
story	SUFE	18:23 19:1,2,3	30:9 31:14	101:12	84:22
90:16	6:4 8:13 9:16	19:6,7 28:19	36:8,9	top	traveled
street	15:14 16:13	81:15 86:14	115:19 116:3	68:8 70:6	85:9
1:17 2:4,11,20	24:7 30:19	86:15 95:15	threat	Torres	tried
33:3,5,7,8	35:2 46:8	96:9 108:22	125:15,20	1:9 17:11 18:3	23:20 79:15
34:2,5 37:16	51:21 55:12	111:3,3 112:17,24	126:4	19:16 20:6,8	95:17 116:7
38:5,18	57:3,4 69:18	123:6	three	27:18 30:10	trouble
39:10,11,15	69:19,20	ta11	8:23 29:22	30:13,16,19	38:13
39:15,16,18	70:4 73:16	7:22	45:11,13	32:2 33:17	true
39:21 40:2	75:18 77:5	toes	46:4,9 61:8	38:7,9 41:13	93:2 105:22 133:23
40:17,19	81:4 82:6,9	57:24	62:7,11,13 62:17 63:1	41:16 48:16 48:22 49:19	133:23 trunk
41:6 48:11 121:8 123:4	83:23 85:10 85:17 95:1	tell	64:16 65:7	49:23 50:1	78:17.20
123:10	96:4 106:15	13:23 14:2	65:13 66:4	50:11 52:3,6	truth
126:18,18	114:20 127:6	18:11,12	66:21 68:21	53:19,21,24	101:6,14
129:5 130:16	auspended	22:1 25:24	69:6 74:21	54:16,21,24	133:16,17,17
133:9 135:1	24:18	43:8 48:6	112:24 122:8	55:5,9 56:6	truthful
135:5	suspiction	51:11,15 56:2,3 61:17	throw	56:14 58:17	106:14
streets	121:2	62:2 73:4	58:21 59:6	60:11,12,13	truthfully
13:5	suspicions	85:5 89:17	throwing	60:15,21,22	4:22 7:4
strike	120:24	89:21 90:11	59:8	60:24 61:5,5	try
57:4 122:14	auspicious	95:19 100:3	throws	61:10,16,21	5:5,10,15,18
strong	35:22 36:5	115:24 117:7	68:3	61:23 62:21	43:4 57:21
56:21 87:24	43:11,13,17	127:4	time	63:20 65:16	57:22 62:4
126:22,23	44:2,7,10	telling	10:5 13:12	65:20 66:2	62:15 66:3
struggla	51:4 61:18	54:24 78:21	20:12 22:23	67:24 69:13	66:10
60:2 61:10	61:19 115:20	101:5,14	24:22 27:8	69:17,19	trying
	116:2	106:12	27:23 29:17	72:12 85:6,8	6:15 10:15 29:14 54:23
69:4 80:15	rsustained	tensed	29:19,20,24 31:15 32:16	86:2,18 87:3 87:6 88:4	29:14 54:23 56:9,23,24
82:22 121:24	72.42		1 31,10 32:10	1 01.0 00.4	1 00.0,23,24
82:22 121:24 122:9,22	23:13	56:20	32.20.33.33	89:11 01:2	57·3 R 59·9
82:22 121:24 122:9,22 126:14	swinging	tension	32:20 33:23 36:12 42:19	89:11 91:3 96:2.5 96:1	57:3,6 58:3 58:10.20.21
82:22 121:24 122:9,22			32:20 33:23 36:12 42:19 43:20,22	89:11 91:3 96:2,5 96:1 98:6 109:23	57:3,6 58:3 58:10,20,21 59:5,6,10,20

	<del></del>			-	
[	ſ	1	1	I	l .
60:6,13 61:4	undetermined	61:19 63:20	66:6,8 67:9	119:23	90:12 117:5
63:6,12,13	133:11	63:21,24	85:13 87:4	123:22	120:10,14
63:24 66:9	unfounded	64:3 89:23	116:8 117:13	125:21	126:7 127:16
66:18,19	23:12	89:24 115:20	124:5 129:18	133:19,20,24	128:23
67:8,22,23	uniform	118:2,13	134:9,10	witnesses	young
67:23 68:2	55:22 61:13	120:8,21	weakling	82:13 112:18	59:21 60:6
69:23 70:17	74:23 81:8	123:3,5	126:22	word	85:21 87:1
70:22 71:8	uninterrupted	124:4,15,20	weapon	76:24	87:23 122:13
		124:24 125:1			123:2 126:22
71:15,16	31:3		86:12 130:19	wording 102:6	
73:11 75:21	unit	125:8 127:9	wearing		126:23
79:13,14	12:13,17	128:7 130:6	76:7 115:3	words	
80:15,16	117:12,13	vehicles	week	63:7 70:15,23	0
83:13 87:18	United	119:7,13,14	13:22,23	70:24 86:6	00113
88:10,15	1:1,13 132:1	120:3,4,13	weigh	work	91:19
97:2 111:1,5	University	verbal	7:24 8:2	11:6 13:9,22	00114
111:17 114:6	1:7 2:15 7:9	56:11	weight	worked	91:19
125:3 126:12	7:12,15 8:9	verbally	62:7 66:1	B:10 9:1.10	01114
126:20	8:11 9:2,11	l 5:11	went	10:9 11:2	92:21
turn	9:17 10:6,10	verbatim	15:10 18:15	117:8,9,13	
34:20 106:23	13:10,13,17	85:14 113:5	19:11 57:23	working	0114
107:3	14:7,15 15:5	versus	60:2 63:1	9:20,21,24	91:17
turned	18:4,9,16,21	34:16	64:23,24	10:3,5,13,16	084-004329
45:14 46:10	17:1,3,5,17	vestibule	65:2,24 76:6	13:13,16,17	1:23
128:5	18:5 27:14	47:22,24 48:2	84:11,12,15	14:4 19:20	09
	28:2 55:24			21:13 24:14	1:6 132:6
turning		vicinity 78:14 (28:2-12	84:18 85:6 87:15 95:16	24:17 25:17	135:7
56:22	71:3,6,11,17	76:11 128:2,13			l
two	71:18 72:3,8	view	111:6,10,11	86:13 117:21	1
8:23 39:13	72:10,14,18	130:16	126:19	120:12	10
40:10,13	72:21 73:2,7	visible	weren't	wouldn't	106:24 135:7
41:4,12,19	73:18 74:23	128:3	71:15 113:6	75:2	106:24 135:7
45:11,12	96:21 97:4	V.8	West	wrestle	
46:3,9,21	100:4 107:7	1:6 132:6	2:4	57:22 115:11	1:18 132:13
47:17,19	108:11,19		westbound	wrestling	133:7
48:16 63:19	115:13	- W	33:7	55:1 56:13,15	10-1
74:21 75:1	117:15,20		Western	56:18 57:7	61:12
77:8,9,16,23	118:4,10	waiting	7:9,11,15	57:10,13,16	102
83:9,11 90:1	119:1 121:7	109:18	We'11	57:21,24	3:17
100:1 108:8	121:13,17	waiving	26:2 98:5	58:8 75:23	106
124:19,23	132:7 133:13	108:9	102:12	87:18,21	3:18
125:17 127:5	135:6	walk	We're	wrist	1080
127:8		43:17 44:3	20:22 23:17	87:7,8,17	1:6 132:6
•	unusual 407.7 40 400.9	52:10,12			135:7
type	127:7,12 129:2	80:6,21	45:23 54:23	93:14	109
23:23	USO	124:15,20	57:6 60:5,6	write	14:23,23 91:17
typewriting	22:8 61:10	127:22	66:6,9 67:9	25:22 90:22	11
133:21	63:8 66:10	walked	67:24 69:23	101:24 102:4	
typically	usher	40:16 41:5	70:6,7,7	102:6 104:14	3:17 102:12,14
118:1 121:17	52:23	45:10,12	75:20 78:9	written	108:4,6,8
124:2,3	ushered	46:3,7,9	86:13,14	25:16,19,21	11:00
1	53:7	125:11,18	97:21 107:22	92:22	19:24,24
U	ushering	walking	108:3 111:7	wrong	114
UCP	53:3	29:2 44:5,11	130:20	82:24 94:18,19	3:5
80:18	usually	46:17 127:24	WHEREOF	95:3 111:17	115
	118:4	128:1 130:15	134:12	wrongful	3:6
UCPD	1		white	24:12	12
82:5,6	<u> </u>	want	107:6,11	wrote	3:18 106:5,7
uh-huh		6:2 12:6 25:24	114:24 115:3	91:1 94:2	106:19 108:3
5:10 9:3 91:24	V	31:14 34:22	wind	104:16,21	130
uh-uh	135:6	62:8 92:13	86:4	105:4.16	3:7 132:16
5:9	vague	98:23 103:2	winded	WF	18
ultimately	19:14 74:17	109:9,16,20	88:6	56:15 58:1	105:24
27:14 102:24	vagueness	wanted	wire	20.10 30.1	18th
118:12	109:6,12	62:5 129:14,23	116:7,19	<del></del>	4:19 10:10
uncontrollable	varied	wents		<del></del>	14:22 15:4
68:5 122:18	14:20	109:13	wired	X	15:11 15
underneath	Veer	wasn't	119:7,14	3:1,14	16:5,10,15
68:9	120:8	12:16 34:17	wiring		17:6 18:4
understand	vehicle	35:3 55:11	116:19	<u> </u>	19:12,21
5:3 10:2 18:18	32:22,23 34:16	70:16 84:9	witness		
22:4 36:21	34:16,21	114:10	3:2 4:3,6,10	yeah	27:11 28:8
40:23 41:20	35:9.20.22	watch	4:14,23 5:6	8:4 10:4,19,20	74:14 82:14
63:12 64:2	36:6,7 37:2	18:11 19:22	5:14,23 6:6	23:20 48:3	91:6 93:10
	37:4 38:5	watched	10:18,21	51:21 57:2	96:22 103:10
73:13 74:4		56:16 58:2	21:8,21	58:6 83:20	107:11 109:3
84:21 96:23	39:16,18		23:20,24	92:18 96:4	109:10,24
114:6	40:1,5,14,15	watching	25:20 30:1	99:18 100:9	110:10 115:7
understanding	41:5,12,18	34:5 43:6,8	34:21 36:13	112:23 113:6	1960's
15:22 105:9	41:22 42:1,3	46:17	42:21 57:18	123:20	57:24
understood	43:3,4,11,13	way	58:6,15 62:4	year	1962
5:2	43:14,17,18	5:5,12 19:10	65:15 76:24	7:7,16,20	119:9
undertake	44:3,3,7,13	23:17 25:7	99:12 100:13	years	1971
19:18	44:16.20	25:12,13	104:6 107:23	4:12 8:6 11:5	7:13
undertaken	46:22,22	29:22 36:2,2		12:6 19:5 8	1972
undertaken 23:8 26:11		29:22 36:2,2 43:5,7 52:23	109:18 111:1	12:6 19:5,8	1972
	46:22,22		109:18 111:1	12:6 19:5,8	1972

					11
		 	 I		
7:13 1 <b>975</b>	117:5 126:7 127:16	134:21 85			i
11:14 119:10 1976	263-0052	117:11	1		
119:10	135:22	86 117:12	ļ		1
1985 11:17,18	3				
1998	3 99:3,7 107:3	9 9			
117:14	3rd	7:23			
2	117:9,14,17,22   <b>30</b>	9th 8:17,20,21,24			
2 91:16 92:19,21	2:20 127:5 300	9:7,10,12 10:6 101:3	1		
2:22	1:18 2:4,11	110:14,16			
1:19 4:2 2:30	133:9 135:1 312	111:12,15,21   90's	1		
48:13 128:19 128:22,24	2:6,13,22 135:22	22:16 24:16 900			
20	330	2:20			
19:5 127:5 20th	2:4 345-8877	98 12:17,18			
6:17 100:19	2:6	,			
101:11,18 106:11	4				]
112:14 113:9 200	4				1
8:1,2 135:1	99:4,7				
9:18 10:10	5				
2008 4:19 6:3 14:22	5 7:23				
15:4,11,15	5:15 131:6				
16:6,10,15 17:6 18:4	53rd				
19:12,21 27:11 74:14	33:5,7 34:1,5 37:16,18			:	
82:14 91:6	38:5,18			:	
93:10 96:22 101:4 103:10	39:11,15,21 40:2,17,19	·			
107:12 109:3	41:6 48:11 129:4,10				
109:11,24 110:11,15	55	i			
111:12,15 115:7	115:9 128:22   56				
2009 1:19 6:17 8:21	8:6 25:22 26:1 88:1				
9:7,10,15,18	57		·		1
9:21,22,24 10:1,11,14	25:22				
10:14 11:11 12:10 13:14	6				
27:24 28:8	6 3:4 132:16				
100:19 101:11,18	6th 11:17,18				•
106:11	134:14 135:4				
108:16 112:14 113:9	60601 2:12				
132:14 133:8 135:7	60601-1014 135:2				
2010 132:22 134:14	60602				
135:4	2:21 60606				
205 8:4	2:5				
21 87:24	7				
21st	7:00 19:24 20:1				
79:24 84:12,15 84:18 85:6,9	704-3000				
87:4 88:23	2:13 7040				1
89:1 94:9,12 94:21 96:2	117:9				}
97:9,11 108:15	744-3982 2:22				ļ
21-year	<u> </u>		•		
115:11 222	8				
1:17 2:11 133:8 135:5	108:3 8th				
24	11:11				
11:5 12:6	84-4329				Ļ
and the second s				<u></u>	

**EXHIBITS** 

Case: 1:09-cv-01080 Decument #: 46-4	Fired: 03/31/10 Page 48 48 48 49 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48	
Plaind PPS gency #)	k	
1'''09NJUF-JP	2 & CCMC-0225) CCCR N654-100M-10/10/06 (	
FHE CIRCUIT COURT	T OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS	
Plaintinois,  CAARLES D	No	
Defenda	lant J	
Defends  MOORE, CLARENCE, E.  (Complainant's Name Printed or Ty	complainant, now appears	before
the Circuit Court of Cook County and states the following:		
That: Boyle, CHARLES of 673	33 South CHAPEL has, on o	ır about
	EAST 5'3RA ST Chicago, Cook (4)	£,
committed the offense(s) of RESISTING OR O	BSTRUCTING A PEACE OFFICER	<u>ز</u>
in the DING KNOWINGLY RESISTED THE PER		
ACT WITHIN HIS OFFICIAL CAPACITY		
FXECUTION OF HIS DUTIES, TWITHER		
+ FAILING TO PRODUE TO AND BE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
in violation of 720 Illinois Compiled Statutes _	3/-/ (Sub Section)	<u> </u>
	X V.D. Vanue Z. MOUNZ	
AOIC Code	(Complainant's Signature)	
	(Complainant's Address)	
	(Complainant's Telephone)	
STATE OF ILLINOIS COOK COUNTY Ss:	(Complainant's Name Printed or Typed)	
The complainant, being first duly sworn on oath deposes and says t		that the
saine is true.	X P.O. (Complainant's Signature)	
Subscribed and sworn to before me on this	lay of OCTOBER 3	<u>008</u>
C. Mesta	# 17246	•
(Judge's/Clerk's/Law Enforcement Officer's Signature)	(Law Enforcement Officer's Badge No.)	<del></del>
I have examined the above complaint and the person presenting the probable cause for filing same. Leave is given to file said complain		there is
=	Judge's ?	Va
or WARRANT ISSUED, Bail set at:	Juage 1 r	
or BAILSETAT:Judge		
	Judge's	

relar erre level	•	ru	I I and the same and the
Case: 1:09-cv-01080 Doo	cument #: 46-4 Filed	d: 03/31/10 Page 49 (	of 65 PageID #:353 🖒
Court Branch # 4DEC 10960 (Court Date Time)	(Arresting Agency 2)		
nc District #)			
Misdemeanor Complaint (This form replaces	CG-0655, CCMC-0222 & EC	MC-0225) CCC	R N654-100M-10/10/06 (
IN THE	CIRCUIT COURT OF C	OOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS	
The People of State of Illinois,			
A	Plaintiff		•
v.	•	No.	
Bours advant			
BOYLE CHARLES D.  MODRE, CLARENCE E	Defendant		
Mance Al.	P		
(Complainer	( Name Printed or Typed)		, complainant, now appears before
the Circuit Court of Cook County and states th			
That: BOYLE, CHARLES (Defendant)	of 6753 8	STITH CHANE	
(Delendant)		(Address)	has, on or about
180508 at the location	ot 1435 EAS	T 53RAST	Chicago Cook Coup
committed the offense(s) of RESISTIA	UC AR ARET	(Flace of Officese)	
industries Kilminghelin RESIG	ENTHE DESE	LICITION A PE	<u>ce officer</u>
in the KNOWINGLY RESIST	ed inc fer tox	MANCE OF PO 19	loose OT AN AUTHOR
ACT WITHIN HIS OFFICER	CAPACITY TO	SE A PEACE OFF	TOBE TENSAGED IN THE
EXECUTION OF HIS DUTIE	S, an THAT HE	RESISTED AN IN	IVESTIGATORY STOP
1 / I AILING TO PRODUE 4	O AND BECAME	E COMBATIVE	By Hailing his ami
in violation of 720 Illinois Co	ompiled Statutes	5	131-1
	· ·	DA MEN/	(Sub Section)
AOIC Code	` 🗡	Complaint	////V_ nt's Skoature)
		5555 S E	415
	·. —	(Complain	ant's Address)
	zy szere	773-702-81	at's Telephone)
STATE OF ILLINOIS SS:		P.O. ClAUNCE E.	Wholes
			me Printed or Typed)
The complainant, being first duly sworn on oath, ame is true.	deposes and says that s/he	read the foregoing complaint	by him/her subscribed and that the
•	· <u>}</u>	N.V. Van &	form
	· .ø	(Complains)	it's Signature)
abscribed and sworn to before me on this	<u>/8</u> day of _	OCTOBER_	
C. Marto		# 1224/	
(Judge's/Clerk: //Law Enforcement Officer's Sig			ent Officer's Badge No.)
have examined the above complaint and the per obable cause for filing same. Loave is given to t	son presenting the same a file said complaint	nd have heard evidence ther	con, and am satisfied that there is
JMMONS ISSUED, Judge			
or	<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Judge's No.
ARRANT ISSUED, Ball set at:	·	·	
ULSETAT:	Juage		000016
DONOTHY PROPERTY OF			Judge's Sc.
DADATTI braker of a	T. T. A. T. A		

or District #) meanor Complaint (This form replaces CCG-0655, CCMC-0222 & CCMC-0225) CCCR N654-100M-10/10/06 ( IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS The People of State of Illinois, Plaintiff No. , complainant, now appears before the Circuit Court of Cook County and states the following: , at the location of 1435 E457 committed the offense(s) of RESISTING OR OBSTRUCTING A PEACE OFFICER in the ON KNOWINGLY RESISTED THE PERFLEHANCE OF PO MOORE OF AN ALTHORIZE in violation of **Illinois Compiled Statutes** (Sub Section) AOIC Code STATE OF ILLINOIS The complainant, being first duly sworn on oath, deposes and says that s/he read the foregoing complaint by him/her subscribed and that the same is true. Subscribed and sworn to before me on this day of Enforcement Officer's Signature) inforcement Officer's Badge No.) I have examined the above complaint and the person presenting the same and have heard evidence thereon, and am satisfied that there is probable cause for filing same. Leave is given to file said complaint. SUMMONS ISSUED, Judge Judge's No. WARRANT ISSUED, BAILSETAT:

Case: 1:09-cv-01080 Document #: 46-4 Filed: 03/31/10 Page 50 of 65 PageID #:354

Court Branch # or District #) Misdemeanor Complaint (This form replaces CCG-0655, CCMC-0222 & CCMC-0225) CCCR N654-100M-10/10/06 ( IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS The People of State of Illinois, Plaintiff Nο. , complainant, now appears before the Circuit Court of Cook County and states the following: , at the location of 1435 EAST 53RP ST (Place of Offense) committed the offense(s) of in violation of Illinois Compiled Statutes (Sub Section) AOIC Code omplainant's Signature) STATE OF ILLINOIS COOK COUNTY The complainant, being first duly sworn on oath, deposes and says that s/he read the foregoing complaint by him/her subscribed and that the same is true. Subscribed and sworn to before me on this s/Clerk's/Law Enforcement Officer's Signature) Enforcement Officer's Badge No.) I have examined the above complaint and the person presenting the same and have heard evidence thereon, and am satisfied that there is probable cause for filing same. Leave is given to file said complaint. SUMMONS ISSUED, Judge Judge's No. WARRANT ISSUED. Bail set at: OF Judge BAILSET AT: Judge's No.

1:09-cv-01080 Document #: 46-4 Filed: 03/31/10 Page 51 of 65 PageID #:355

(Court Branch # (Court Date/Time) (Arresting Agency #)  District #)	
handemeanor Complaint (Tais form replaces CCG-0655, CCMC-0222 & CCMC-02	5) CCCR N654-100M-10/10/06 ( )
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK	COUNTY, ILLINOIS
The Develope Court of Difference	
The People of State of Illinois,  Plaintiff	
and the state of t	No.
BOYCE, CHARLE D. Defendant	
BOYCE, CHARLE D.  Defendant  TORRES, LARRY # 1028 CLOFC POLICE  (Complainant's Name Printed or Typed)	
TORRES, LARRY TIOZE W OF C POLICE	complainant, now appears before
the Circuit Court of Cook County and states the following:	
That: BOYLE; CHAPLES D of 6733 Soul	TH CHAPPEL has, on or about
(Defendant)	(Afdress)
18 0CT 08 , at the location of 1435 EA57	53RD STREET, Chicago Worklor
committed the offense(s) of RESISTING DR OBSTRU	/5
committed the ottense(s) of the state of the	WATE OF DATORAGE OF AN
THE KNOWINGY RESISTED THE DENFORM	THE TO TOURS OF THE
AUTHORIZES ACT WITHIN HIS OFFICIAL	PAPACITY TO BE IT FERRE BITTER
NGKED IN THE EXECUTION OF HIS DU	TIES, AN IMAI HE KESISING AN
INVESTIGATORY STOP BY FAILING TO PRODU	E IA AND BECAME COMBATIVE
in violation of 128 to 11 Illinois Compiled Statutes	5 /3/-1 (Sub Section)
(Chapter)	
AOIC Code	(Complainant's Signature)
	5555 5 61/15
	(Complainant's Address) 773 - 802 - 818 /
	(Complement's Telephone)
STATE OF ILLINOIS SS:	(Complainant's Name Printed or Typed)
COOK COUNTY \( \int \size{\size} \)	
The complainant, being first duly sworn on oath, deposes and says that s/he ressame is true.	id the foregoing compliant by num/her subscribed and that the
<b>X</b>	(Complainant's Signature)
The same of the sa	DOTO SER ZNO
Subscribed and sworn to before me on this day of	
C. III NEW	12246
(Judge's/Clerk's/Law Enforcement Officer's Signature)	(Law Enforcement Officer's Badge No.)
I have examined the above complaint and the person presenting the same and probable cause for filing same. Leave is given to file said complaint.	d have heard evidence thereon, and am satisfied that there is
그는 사람이 되는 사람들은 사람들이 가득하는 사람들이 되었다. 그 사람들은 사람들이 되었다.	
MMONS ISSUED, Judge or	Judge's No.
WARRANT ISSUED, Bail set at:	
or BAILSETAT: Judge	
	Judge's No.
DOROTHY BROWN, CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT CO	URT OF COOL COUNTY, ILLINOIS 00019

Misdemeanor Complaint (This form replaces CCG-0655, CCMC-0222 & CCMC-0325) CCCR N654-100M-10/10/06 ( in the circuit court of cook county, illinois The People of State of Illinois. Plaintiff \_\_ complainant, now appears before the Circuit Court of Cook County and states the following: of 6733 SOUTH CHA has, on or about , at the location of RESISTING OR OBSTRUCTING A PEACE OFFRER BY FAILING TO PRODUCE ID Ulinots Compiled Statutes (Sub Section) AOIC Code (Compleinant's Signature) 73-802-8181 STATE OF ILLINOIS COOK COUNTY (Complainant's Name Printed or Typed) The complainant, being first duly sworn on oath, designer and says that she read the foregoing complaint by him/her subscribed and that the same is true. (Complainant's Signatura) Subscribed and sworn to before me on this udge's/Clerk's/Law Enforcement Officer's Signature) (Law Enforcement Officer's Budge No.) I have examined the above complaint and the person presenting the same and have heard evidence thereon, and am satisfied that there is probable cause for filing same. Leave is given to file said complaint. SUMMONS ISSUED, . OF Judge's No. W. \_\_RANT ISSUED, BAIL SETAT: Judge's No. DOROTHY EROWN, CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS

ORIGINAL COURT FILE

000020

Case: 1:09-cv-01080 Document #: 46-4 Filed: 03/31/10 Page 63 of 64 Fage 10 #357

Case: 1:09-cv-01080 Document #: 46-4 Filed: 03/31/10 Page 54 of 65 PageID #:358

34-2 (Court Branch # or District #)

,	
Misdemeanor	Complaint

Aligneration Combined	This form replaces CCG-0655,	. CCMC-0222 & CCMC-0	225)	CCCR N654-100MI-10	7/10/96 (
	IN THE CIRCU	IT COURT OF COO	K COUNTY, ILLII	VOIS	
The People of Sta	re of Illinois	1			
The Teople of Sta	c or minors,	Plaintiff			
v.		<u> </u>	No		
<i>⊅</i>		•		•	
BOYCE, CHAR	LE D.	Defendant		. :	
م م م م ا	#.	Descudant			
BOYLE, CHARLES, LARRE	/ / /CZ8 LL (Complainant's Name	DFC POLICE Printed or Typed)	E	, complainant,	now appears before
he Circuit Court of Cook Co	ounty and states the follow	ing:			
That: Boy LE; CH	ANLES D	of 6733 SOL	I'H CHAP	PEL	has, on or about
. (2	oronaum,		(Audin	Laaj	
18 CCT 08	, at the location of/	435 EAST	(Place of O	REFERENCE (M. C.)	exp solver
ommitted the offense(s) of	<del></del>		<del></del>	<del></del>	CER
(that selfer KNOW, A		•		•	
AUTHORIZES &	,			•	
ENGRED INT	STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P	229479x3	2271 N2	PHIRIPS & AL	TO MAKE IS
WESTIGATORY	- <del></del>	WOULD ANTALON		4 TOS CATALO	DMBATIVE
n violation of / / / / / (Chapter)	Illinois Compiled	Statutes	<u>5</u>	/3/-1	ıb Section)
(onepatry		v	-	1	10 Section)
AOIC Code		<u> </u>		omplainant's Signature)	•
	7777		555	Complainant's Address)	<i>'</i> S
	<u> </u>				
				- 302-8181	<u> </u>
TATE OF ILLINOIS		v		oziplainant's Telephone)	٠٠٠ م م مسي
OOK COUNTY ss:		*	(Complai	nant's Name Printed or T	TOLRES
he complainant, being first o	iuly sworn on oath, denose	os and save that s/ha re			•
me is true.			1	January O., Hamilton St.	OSCITOCA ANG TIME TIME
•		<b>X</b> _		omplainant's Signature)	
	/ / /		A come de	ompinimant's Signature)	<b>~</b>
ubscribed and sworn to be	ore me on this	day of	0000		
C. Mass	2		#173	Lif.	
(Judge's/Clerk's/Law E	forcement Officer's Signature	<del>)</del>	(Law	Enforcement Officer's Bac	dge No.)
have examined the above co cobable cause for filing same	mplaint and the person p  Leave is given to file sai	resenting the same an	d have heard evide	ence thereon, and am	satisfied that there is
UMMONS ISSUED, Judg	ge				
or	,			-	Judge's No.
RANT ISSUED, Bail:	set at:			<u> </u>	
AILSETAT:		Judge			
					Judge's No.

34-2 (Court Branch # or District #)

•				
Misdemeanor	Complaint	(This	form	replac

res CCG-0655, CCMC-0222 & CCMC-0225)

CCCR N654-100M-19/10/06 (

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
The People of State of Illinois, Plaintiff
V. No
BOYCE, CHARLE D. Defendant
BOYCE, CHARLE D.  Defendant  TORRES, LARRY #/OZB U OF C POLICE , complainant, now appears before (Complainant's Name Printed or Typed)
the Circuit Court of Cook County and states the following:
That: BOYLE: CHARLES D of 6733 SOUTH CHAPEL has, on or about
18 OCT 08, at the location of 1435 EAST 53RA STREET, Chicago worklow, (Place of Offense)
committed the offense(s) of RESISTING DR OBSTRUCTING A PEACE OF FRER
IN MED KNOWINGLY RESISTED THE PERFORMANCE OF POTOPRES OF AN
AUTHORIZED ACT WITHIN HIS OFFICIAL CAPACITY TO BE A PEACE OFFICE
ENGRED IN THE EXECUTION OF HIS PUTIES, IN THAT HE RESISTED AN
1 VESTICATORY STOP PARAMETER STORE S
(Chapter) (Act) (Sub Section)
AOIC Code (Complainant's Signature)
(Complainant's Address)
773-802-8/8/ (Configurant's Telephone)
STATE OF ILLINOIS COOK COUNTY ss: (Complainant's Name Printed or Typed)
The complainant, being first duly sworn on oath, deposes and says that s/he read the foregoing complaint by him/her subscribed and that the same is true.
(Complainant's Signature)
Subscribed and sworn to before me on this
p m &
(Judge's/Clerk's/Law Enforcement Officer's Signature) (Law Enforcement Officer's Badge No.)
I have examined the above complaint and the person presenting the same and have heard evidence thereon, and am satisfied that there is probable cause for filing same. Leave is given to file said complaint.
SUMMONS ISSUED, Judge
V .RANT ISSUED, Bailsetat:
BAILSETAT: Judge Ludge's No.

## IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS EASTERN DIVISION

CHARLES BOYLE, Plaintiff, v.	) ) )	EXHIBIT OC.
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO POLICE OFFICER LARRY TORRES, et al.,	) No. 09 C 1080 )	TOOQUUETA
Defendants.	)` }.	

## DEFENDANT MOORE'S ANSWERS TO PLAINTIFF'S INTERROGATORIES

NOW COMES the Defendant, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO POLICE OFFICER CLARENCE E. MOORE, Star #1012 ("Moore"), by and through his attorneys, Hinshaw & Culbertson LLP, and for his answers to Plaintiff's Interrogatories, states as follows:

## PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

Defendant's responses to plaintiff's interrogatories are made solely for the purpose of this litigation. Any response made and any information provided by the defendant through these answers are subject to objections as to the competency, relevancy, materiality, propriety, or admissibility of the information sought in plaintiff's interrogatories and defendant's responses thereto. Any information provided through any answer or response is further subject to any and all other objections that would require the exclusion of any information provided herein if that information is sought to be elicited at any further proceeding including the trial of plaintiff's claims, and/or if the information identified herein is asked of or disclosed by a witness testifying at any further proceeding. All of the aforementioned objections are hereby expressly reserved and may be interposed at a later date.

Any answers or responses herein are based on present knowledge, information and belief, and are made without prejudice to the objections set forth herein. Defendant specifically reserves the right to amend and/or supplement his responses at any time to introduce information

not identified herein if it should it become known at any time through further investigation, and defendant obtains additional or different information from that provided herein. Defendant expressly reserves the right to revise, correct, add to or clarify any answer, response and/or objections set forth below. Defendant further specifically reserves the right to rely upon such facts or documents and persons having knowledge of such facts or documents, as may be derived through future discovery or through his continuing investigation in this matter, or as may be adduced at trial.

Any answer or response set forth below is based on information presently available to defendant, and except for explicit facts expressly set forth herein, no incidental or implied admissions are intended thereby. The fact that defendant has answered, responded or objected to any paragraph of plaintiff's interrogatories or any part thereof, is not intended to be and should not be construed to be an admission by the defendant that he accepts or admits the existence of any facts set forth or assumed by said discovery requests, nor should it be construed as a waiver by the defendant of all or any part of objection to any request for production made by plaintiff. The fact that defendant has answered, responded to, or objected to any paragraph of plaintiff's interrogatories should not be taken as an admission that such answer, response or objection constitutes admissible evidence.

## ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES.

1. Please identify (including title) all persons who assisted in the responses to these interrogatories.

ANSWER: Clarence E. Moore. My attorney, Steven Puiszis, consulted with me in preparing these answers.

2. Please identify all persons, including but not limited to police officers, who witnessed or have knowledge of the incident alleged in the Plaintiff's Complaint.

ANSWER: Objection, the defendant objects to Interrogatory No. 2 because it is vague and ambiguous it that it refers to "the incident alleged in plaintiff's Complaint." Plaintiff's claims include allegations concerning his arrest and the purported use of force against him as well as a state law claim of malicious prosecution. Therefore, the term "incident" as used in Interrogatory No. 2 is vague and ambiguous. Subject to that objection and without waiving same, Officer Clarence Moore and Larry Torres were the original two officers from the University of Chicago on the scene. After the University of Chicago dispatcher called for a 10-1, or officers in need of assistance, other University of Chicago officers responded to the scene including Oscar Galarza, Michael Kwiatkowski, and Arthur Gillespie. Galarza, Kwiatkowski and Gillespie assisted Torres and Moore at some point in getting the plaintiff to the ground and the handcuffing him. Officer Moore injured his left wrist and Officer Galarza injured his shoulder in the process. Officer Gillespie was kicked in the head by the plaintiff, breaking his glasses.

Other officers from the University of Chicago also responded and would have seen the plaintiff either on the ground or in handcuffs or being escorted to a City of Chicago squad car for transportation. Officer Gerald Johnson and a Lieutenant White from the University of Chicago Police Department were on the scene at some point.

Officers from the City of Chicago would have also responded to the scene in connection with a call for assistance and would have transported Charles Boyle to the local police station for processing and would have prepared his paperwork. They would have included Officers Darling and Martin of the City of Chicago. Other officers from the City of Chicago may also have responded as well, I don't know their names. I believe there were other individuals who were at the scene who may or may not have witnessed some or all of what transpired, including an Ashley Glover, Kenneth Roberson and Steven Sinclair. The defendant's investigation continues.

3. Please identify all persons, including but not limited to police officers, who are believed by defendant to have knowledge supporting Defendant's denials of Plaintiff's allegations. Briefly summarize what knowledge Defendant believes each person may possess.

ANSWER: Objection, defendant objects to this Interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks attorney work-product and is vague and ambiguous in that it seeks parties to identify anyone believed "to have knowledge supporting the defendant" and also asks for a summary of "what knowledge" this defendant "believes each person may possess." That information is more proper the subject of a deposition and to require the provision of such a summary is overbroad, harassing and unduly burdensome. Subject to those objections and without waiving same, see those individuals listed in Interrogatory No. 2 and defendants who were identified in the University of Chicago defendants' Rule 26 Disclosures. The University of Chicago officers would have knowledge of their activities at the scene of the occurrence and subsequent thereto.

- 4. Identify all police officers who were present at or near 1435 East 53rd Street, Chicago, Illinois 60615 at the time of the incident alleged in the complaint, and for each such officer indicate the following:
  - a. Why he/she was at that location;
  - b. Whether he/she had any physical contact with Plaintiff;
  - c. Whether he/she participated in the arrest of Plaintiff;
  - d. Whether he/she participated in the search of Plaintiff;
  - e. Whether he/she had any participation in the bringing of criminal charges against Plaintiff.

ANSWER: Objection. Defendant objects to this Interrogatory as being vague and ambiguous in that it refers to the incident alleged in the Complaint and plaintiff's claims against the defendant include assertions relating to his arrest and to the purported use of force against him as well as a state law claim of malicious prosecution. Subparagraph (e) is vague and ambiguous in that you fail to define what you mean by "any participation in the brining of the

criminal charges." Subject to those objections and without waiving same, see my answer to Interrogatory No. 2.

Officer Torres and I and had just stepped out of a Dunkin Donuts after getting coffee when they observed a vehicle drive past them with its horn continuously blowing and then observe the vehicle swerve to the curb and bump it. They initially investigated what was happening. The other officers from the University of Chicago responded to a dispatch indicating that Officers Moore and Torres needed assistance. The University of Chicago officers Moore and Torres initially attempted to handcuff the plaintiff who refused to allow himself to be handcuffed and the other officers including Aguilar, Kwiatkowski and Gillespie assisted in attempting to get the plaintiff onto the ground and handcuffed.

Officer Torres and I would have explained what happened at the scene of the incident to City of Chicago officers who would then prepare the arrest paperwork and the Complaints were signed by both me and Officer Torres.

5. If there were any investigations, including, but not limited to, an internal affairs, or O.P.S., investigation, relating to the incident alleged in Plaintiffs' Complaint, please state who conducted and/or took part in it, and state and describe its findings.

ANSWER: I do not personally know of any such investigation. However, my attorneys are aware that the plaintiff, using an alias, Charles Boyle made a complaint apparently under the name Charles D'Angelo.

Sergeant Kevin Murray was principally involved in the investigation of that complaint. Sergeant Chisem of the University of Chicago would also have knowledge concerning plaintiff's complaint using the name of Charles D'Angelo, and Investigator Salvatore of the Independent Police Review may have knowledge of a conversation with the plaintiff in which he refused to tell him about the incident and said "he had another way he was going to deal with this" or words to that effect.

Ultimately, the complaints filed by Plaintiff under the name of Charles D'Angelo were "unfounded" because of his refusal to participate in the investigation. Sergeant Murray's efforts to speak with the plaintiff are outlined in letters and in transcripts of phone calls that he made, copies of which were produced by the defendants and Bates stamped numbers U-C0001-0039.

6. State whether you sustained any physical injury during your interaction with plaintiff on or about October 18, 2008. If yes, describe your injury. Additionally, if you received any medical treatment of your injury state the date(s) of your treatment and identify the medical provider(s).

ANSWER: I injured my left wrist. I believe it was sprained and I treated it with ice and range of motion exercises. I understand that Officer Gillespie was kicked in the head during the incident and his glasses were broken. I also understand that Officer Galarza injured his shoulder, but I do not know what treatment he received.

7. Please state and describe your understanding of the policies and customs which govern the writing of any kind of log and/or report including, but not limited to, complaint report, arrest report, search report, property report, supplemental report, or otherwise, (1) when an individual is arrested for interfering with a public officer — resisting/obstructing/disarming an officer and (2) when the custody of an arrestee is transferred to the City of Chicago Police Department. Included in this response, must be when a log, report, or other document is to be written, on what type of form it is to be written, and what facts are to be put in such log, reports, or other document.

ANSWER: Objection. This interrogatory is vague and ambiguous in that it asks for "policies or customs" governing the writing of reports, logs, etc. Over that objection and without waiving same, my understanding is that any report I write should be an accurate summary of an event as best as I can recall it. Because it is only a summary, it cannot include all of the facts and may not incorporate facts that others deem important when reviewing an incident well after the fact. I am not aware of anything specific as it relates to interfering with a police officer or resisting or obstructing a police officer other than may report should be an accurate summary. University of Chicago employees are permitted to detain individuals who commit crimes and we turn any such person over to the Chicago Police who will then transport that person to a local

police station and process that person, including taking booking photos, filling out arrest reports, filling criminal complaints and seeking approval by the State's Attorney working felony review of felony charges. While University of Chicago employees write out our own reports, we do not prepare criminal complaints and do not process an arrestee during the booking process.

8. Please state how long and in what capacity you have been employed by the University of Chicago Police Department. Your response should include a brief description of your change in assignments and/or rank if any, and when those changes occurred. Your response should also include whether you were concurrently employed by the City of Chicago as a police officer at any time during your employment with the University of Chicago Police Department.

ANSWER: The date of the incident involving Charles Boyle, was my second day on the job for the University.

9. Please describe your assignment with the University of Chicago Police Department on October 18, 2008. Your response should include the actual time you began and ended your duties.

ANSWER: On October 18, 2008, I was working on the midnight shift for the University of Chicago on assignment 109. I was riding along with Officer Larry Torres to learn the University's procedures.

10. State the case number, caption, and jurisdiction of all civil cases in which you were named a defendant during the course of your employment with the University of Chicago Police Department and/or the City of Chicago Police Department.

ANSWER: Defendant objects to this Interrogatory in that it is overbroad, unduly burdensome, harassing, and not designed to lead to the discovery of relevant or admissible information in that it seeks information about all civil cases in which I was named a defendant irrespective of whether a lawsuit was filed against me in a capacity other than as police officer. Additionally, the Interrogatory is overbroad, unduly burdensome, and not designed to lead to the discovery of relevant information since it does not seek information about other lawsuits that are substantially similar in nature. Subject to those objections and without waiving same, I do not

recall ever having been sued as a Chicago Police Officer and I have never been previously sued in my capacity as a University of Chicago Police officer.

11. Identify all complaints (and the names of all complainants), including but not limited to, complaints of false arrests, excessive use of force, unlawful search and/or seizure, perjury, malicious prosecution, or general misconduct which have been lodged against you during the course of your career with the University of Chicago Police Department. Your response should list each number, such as complaint register number, that has been assigned to each complaint, indicate when each investigation was concluded, and state the nature of punishment, if any, received by the defendant as a result of the complaint.

ANSWER: Defendant objects to this Interrogatory in that it is overbroad, unduly burdensome, harassing, and not designed to lead to the discovery of relevant or admissible information in that it seeks information about all civil cases in which I was named a defendant irrespective of whether a lawsuit was filed against me in some capacity other than as police officer. Additionally, the Interrogatory is overbroad, unduly burdensome, and not designed to lead to the discovery of relevant information since it does not seek information about other lawsuits that are substantially similar in nature. Subject to those objections and without waiving same, I am not aware of any complaints ever having been filed against me with the University of Chicago other than this one. I have not had any complaints filed against me as a Chicago police officer during the past five years.

12. Identify all documents, notes, memoranda, or other writings, including internal investigations statements, police reports, and inter-agency memos which you wrote which relate or refer to the Plaintiff and/or the incident alleged in the Plaintiffs complaint.

ANSWER: Any report, memo or other document which I prepared or wrote would contain my signature at some place on the document. My attorney has informed me that he has produced documents to your attention Bates stamped numbers U/C001-0079. Please see those documents for any that bear my signature.

13. State whether you gave any statement, oral, written or tape recorded, signed or unsigned to an investigator (internal or otherwise) in connection with the incident alleged in the complaint. If yes, state the current location of each original statement.

ANSWER: I did not make any such statement, other than speaking to my attorney and my conversations with my attorney which are privileged from disclosure.

14. State the name and current or last known address of each and every individual you may call as a witness in the trial of this matter.

ANSWER: Defendant objects to Interrogatory No. 14 on the basis that it is premature and seeks work product. Subject to and without waiving said objection, this defendant states this is unknown to me at this time.

15. State whether you ever testified in any court proceeding relating to your interactions with plaintiff on October 18, 2008. If yes, state the date, courtroom, nature of court proceeding, and case number(s) associated with said testimony.

ANSWER: Yes. I was subpoenaed to testify before Judge Thomas Donnelly on January 20, 2009 in Branch 46.

16. State whether you performed any duties of any kind as a University of Chicago Police Officer on January 20, 2009 and/or December 6, 2008. If yes, state the hours you performed your duties, and the location(s) where these duties were performed.

ANSWER: I was subpoenaed to testify before Judge Thomas Donnelly on January 20, 2009 in Branch 46 and appeared at that hearing in my capacity as a police officer for the University of Chicago.

17. State each and every fact that explains each affirmative defense set forth in your answer to the complaint. Identify all witnesses who support each affirmative defense, if any, and state the subject matter of each witness' knowledge.

ANSWER: Objection. This Interrogatory calls for attorney work product. Defendant further objects to this Interrogatory as overbroad, and unduly burdensome and because it seeks information outside of my personal knowledge and calls for a legal conclusion. Defendant further objects that it is unduly burdensome and harassing. Subject to those objections and without waiving same, see the information disclosed in the University of Chicago Defendant's Rule 26(a)(1) Disclosures as well as information disclosed in connection with the University of

Chicago Defendants' Response to Plaintiff's Production Request and these Answers to

Interrogatories.

By:

Officer Clarence E. Moore

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 26 day of July, 2009.

Notary Public

NOTARY DEBUT TO SELENOIS

NOTARY DEBUT TO SELENOIS

NOTARY DEBUT TO SELENOIS

NOTARY DEBUT TO SELENOIS

OFFICIAL SEAL JODY A DONNE

NOTARY PUBLIC - STATE OF ILLINOIS MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:09/24/12

法规

INE

MY COMMIS 1914 12